

RECORDS  
OF THE  
BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME IX.—No. 1

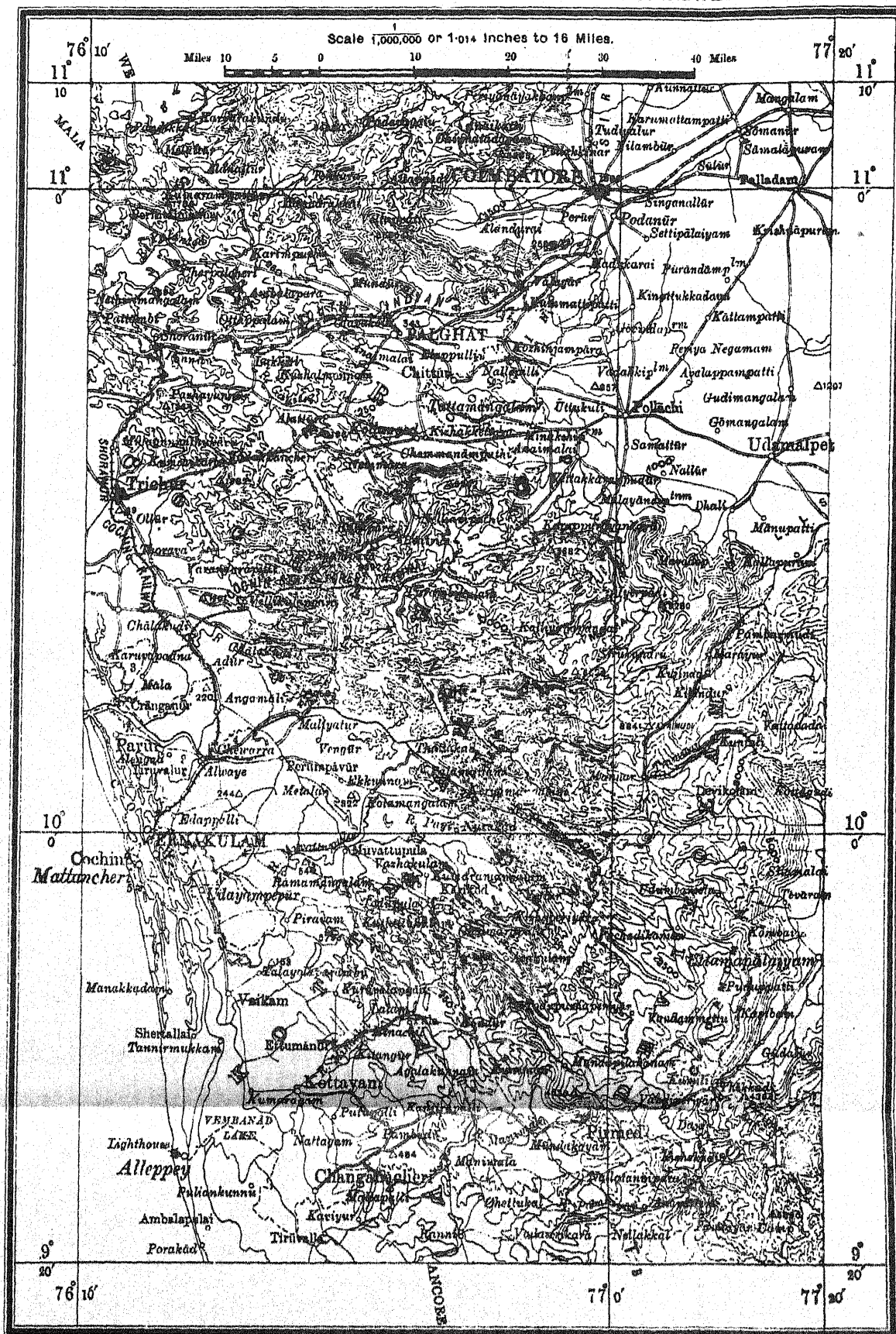
A SURVEY OF THE FLORA OF THE ANAIMALAI  
HILLS IN THE COIMBATORE DISTRICT, MADRAS  
PRESIDENCY

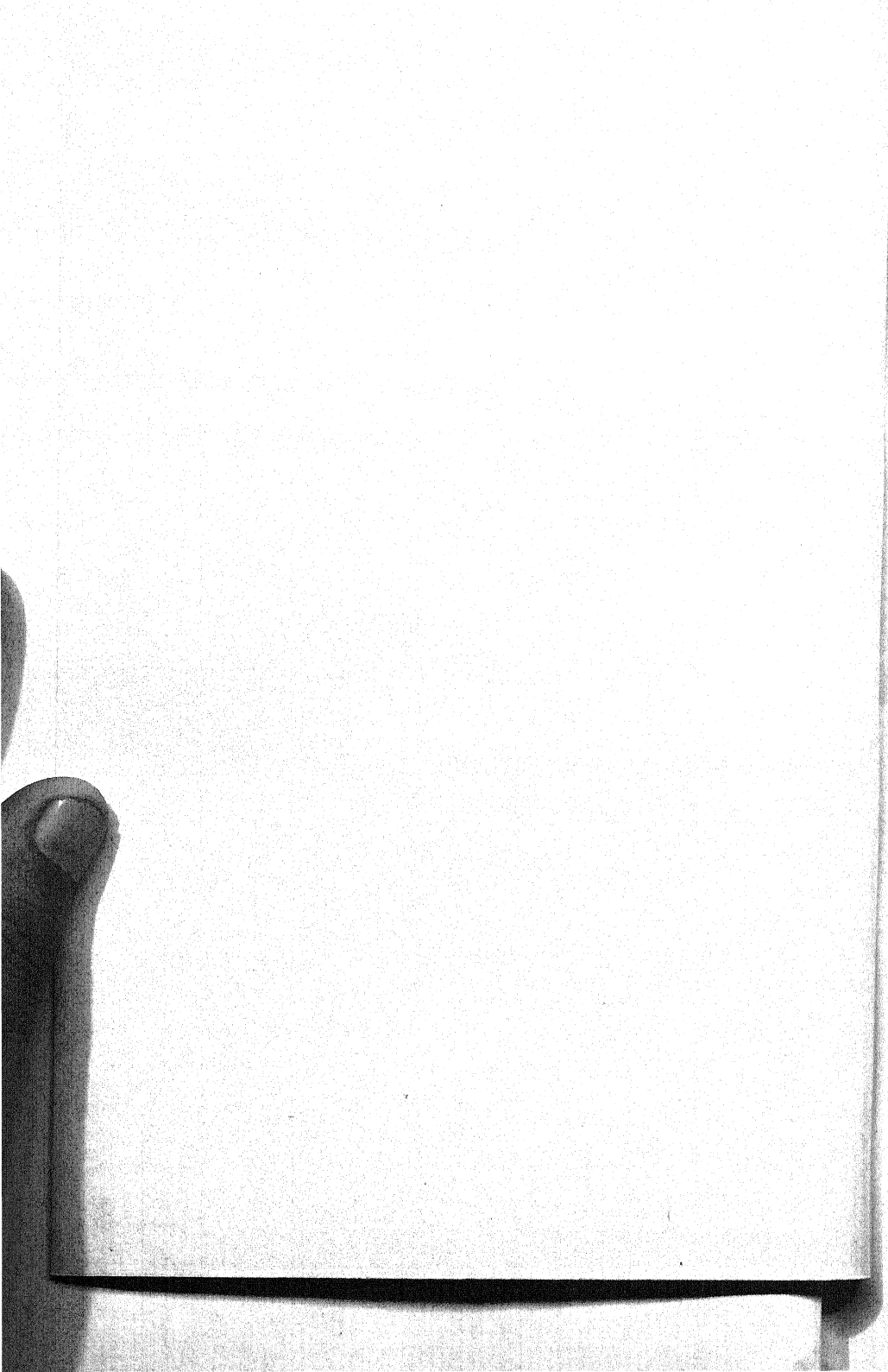
BY  
C. E. C. FISCHER, I.F.S.

PUBLISHED BY  
M/S BISHEN SINGH MAHENDRA PAL SINGH  
23-A, NEW CONNAUGHT PLACE  
DEHRA DUN

PRINTED AT JAYYED PRESS, BALLIMARAN, DELHI







RECORDS  
OF THE  
BOTANICAL SURVEY OF INDIA

VOLUME IX.—No. I

A SURVEY OF THE FLORA OF THE ANAIMALAI  
HILLS IN THE COIMBATORE DISTRICT, MADRAS  
PRESIDENCY

BY  
C. E. C. FISCHER, I.F.S.



CALCUTTA  
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA  
1921

# Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

## IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wheldon and Wesley, Ltd., 28, Essex Street, London, W.C.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsoby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambrey & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Association Press, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
F. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.  
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ramchandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.

Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.  
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi.  
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.  
Karsandas Narandas & Sons, Surat.  
A. H. Wheeler, & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kausan-i Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Munshi Seta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Juhu, Cawnpore.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muft-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Colombo, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.\*  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.\*  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra.)\*  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.\*  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.\*  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*  
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot, Mandalay.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

# A SURVEY OF THE FLORA OF THE ANAIMALAI HILLS IN THE COIMBATORE DISTRICT MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

BY

C. E. C. FISCHER, I.F.S.

## GENERAL ACCOUNT.

**Topography.** The area covered by the following survey lies between  $76^{\circ}43'$  and  $77^{\circ}26'$  E. and  $10^{\circ}13'$  and  $10^{\circ}32'$  N. It forms the mass of hills known as the Coimbatore Anaimalais. They are continuous with the vast range of mountains that runs southwards through the Travancore State. On the West they are cut off from the Neliampatti Hills by the valley of the Tekkadi river and on the East from the Palni Hills by the valley of the Puchaiar. The northern slopes descend precipitously to the plains of Central Coimbatore. The range is separated from the Aiyamalai and Bolampatti Hills, which connect on to the Nilgiri Hills, by the break in the Western Ghats known as the "Palghat gap" which is about 20 miles wide.

The elevations vary from about 900 feet above mean sea-level, in the north-eastern corner, and about 1,200 feet in the north-western corner to 8,244 feet (Thanakumalai Peak, see plate IV) in the centre.

The range is divided into approximately equal eastern and western halves by the Torakadavu stream, which, rising close to the Travancore frontier at Chindalindamalai, runs in a northerly direction to flow into the Ali-ar near the northern boundary of our area. The Ali-ar forms a considerable water fall into the plains and thence flowing westwards empties itself into the Ponani river near Palghat and eventually into the Indian Ocean a little south of Calicut.

The central mass of the range is the highest, rising to over 7,000 feet on either side of the Torakadavu and diminishing gradually East and West. In the East the Amaravati river flows northwards out of Travancore, cutting off a narrow belt of low hills between it and its tributary the Puchai-ar. The elevations along the Amaravati run from 900 to 1,500 feet. East of the Amaravati the peaks do not exceed 3,300 feet. To the West the fall is more or less continuous to the Tekkadi river, and to the Pethiyar further South, where the elevation is about 1,500 feet.

To the South there is no clear topographical feature dividing the tract under survey from the Travancore ranges which culminate with Anaimudi Peak, the highest point in Southern India with an elevation of approximately 8,800 feet.

The higher hills are quite trackless, except for occasional game paths. In the dense evergreen woods one has to cut a way at the expense of considerable labour and it is very easy to lose one's sense of direction in these featureless forests.

With the exception of three roads, running more or less north and south, and the system of roads within the plantations, the communications do not permit of wheeled traffic. The conveyance of baggage has to be arranged for either by elephants or by portage.

Roughly two-fifths of the area drains eastwards into the Bay of Bengal by the Channel of the Amaravati river and its tributaries, itself an affluent of the Kaveri. The remainder sends its waters into the Indian Ocean, either, as already detailed, by way of the Ali-ar or through the Tekkadi-ar, Periyar and Sholai-ar, all three of which flow through the State of Cochin.

**Geology.** The geological formation is metamorphic, the rock being granitic gneiss. The absence of lime is remarkable.

The soils vary from extremely poor and shallow, especially in the dry eastern region where they have been subjected to much wash and erosion, to extremely rich and deep in the moister localities and where age-long virgin forest has occupied and enriched the land.

The soil in the moist, deciduous western forests is very clayey and apt to become water-logged in the low-lying places.

The planting zone, between 3,000 and 5,000 feet, where the median evergreen type of forests prevails, has a rich porous soil, full of organic matter.

There are large expanses of bare rock ; here a few hardy plants manage to exist in the fissures where small accumulations of soil and debris have lodged.

**Rainfall and Climate.** There are remarkable variations in the rainfall and the climate with regard to the smallness of the area comprised (about 43 miles from east to west and an average of 12 miles from north to south).

The hills intercept the south-west monsoon winds that sweep across the Cochin forests, consequently the rainfall on the south-western slopes is considerable, averaging from 120 to 150 inches in the year. On the north-west the Neliampatti Hills have already taken toll of the rain clouds and



the fall recorded at Mount Stuart (2,250 feet) averages but 60 inches. On the higher ranges in the central massif the precipitation is again higher but no record of the actual fall is available. At Attakatti (3,000 feet) at the centre of the northern slopes the average is about 80 inches. Towards the East precipitation diminishes very rapidly and on the plains near the "débouchement" of the Amaravati the fall is only 18 inches, the greater part of which is received during the north-east monsoon in October and November. In the central and western parts the rains begin usually before the middle of June and the heaviest fall is in July; somewhat less is received in August and comparatively little in September, between the two monsoons. In the latter half of October and the first half of November heavy precipitation again occurs. From December to June only occasional showers are experienced yielding only a few inches for the whole period.

The temperature curve is the reverse of that which indicates the rainfall, that is to say, subject to the influence of elevation, the temperature is high where the rainfall is low and low where the fall is great.

On the high-level plateaus the temperature is delightful in the warm and dry months and distinctly cold and bracing from December to February, but the climate is marred by frequent dense, chilly mists.

The whole range has a bad reputation for malarial fever. As usual, this is an exaggeration, but undoubtedly the foot of the hills and the lower valleys are to be avoided, especially in the dry season, from March to May.

**Hill tribes.** Four distinct tribes of hill-men inhabit the Anaimalais.

The Kadirs are probably the best known outside the locality since they are the most primitive and the most interesting ethnologically. Among them the front teeth of the males are filed to a point when they reach adolescence. As a general rule they have no settled abodes or definite villages. They wander from place to place in the evergreen forests, according to season, moved by the dates of maturity of the several wild products they live on: fruits, roots, honey, etc. Temporary dwellings are constructed wherever convenient; bamboo huts with watertight roofs of leaves or grass for the rainy season and for the dry weather mere lean-to shelters consisting of parallelogramic frames of bamboo, thatched with leaves or grass, supported at a steep slope by a couple of rough posts.

Their cultivation is limited and primitive, being confined to small patches of *Eleusine coracana* Gaertn. in temporary clearings along streams. They are much addicted to the practice of opium eating.

The Pulaiyas are a less unsophisticated and less pleasant race; very lazy and very dirty. They have permanent villages which, however, are

moved every few years to follow their shifting cultivation, or abandoned in haste with the appearance of epidemic diseases.

They, like the next race, cultivate several crops : *Andropogon Sorghum* Brot., *Eleusine coracana* Gaertn., *Amarantus paniculatus* Linn., and *Ipomoea Batatas* Poir. They are also suspected of growing "Ganja" (*Canabis sativa* Linn.), the cultivation of which is prohibited, but no real evidence of this is forthcoming.

They will eat the flesh of the Indian Bison (Gaūr) which neither the Kaders nor the Muduvās will touch, as the latter hold that animal in some reverence as being of the nature of a bull or cow, in spite of which they will assist the sportsman in stalking these fine beasts ; once killed, however, they will not approach within 5 yards of the carcass.

The Malasas are similar in many ways to the Pulaiyas but are in closer contact with the people of the plains, often living close to them and performing agricultural labour and other servitude for them. They will not, however, move far from the foot of the hills.

Finally, the Muduvās, who hold themselves as the aristocracy of the hills and occupy among these hill tribes a position analogous to that of the Brahmins among the Hindus. They are supposed to be descendants of plains people who fled to the hills before the Mahomedan invaders of Tipoo. They are somewhat cleaner, more intelligent and more industrious than the other tribes, but otherwise do not materially differ from them in mode of life.

There is also a small settlement of Irulas near Paralai, but these people were brought over from the Nilgiris for work on coffee plantations.

**Fauna.** As implied by the name of the range (Anaimalai is a literal Tamil translation of Elephant Hill) the Indian elephant abounds in these hills. They are little molested and have become a source of anxiety to the planters and cultivators and are frequently dangerous to human life. A few are captured every year in pits by the officers of the Forest Department, but this does not affect their numbers perceptibly.

The Indian Bison or Gaur (*Gavians gaurus*) is common both in the lower moist forests and on the high grassy downs, where it grazes almost side by side with large herds of the Nilgiri goat (*Hemitragus hylocrius*).

Tigers are not very common, but panthers are more frequent and black specimens are not rare.

Other animals of interest to the sportsman are : the sambar, spotted-deer, sloth bear, wild dog, often met in very large packs, wild pig and mouse deer. Small game is not at all abundant.

Among snakes of special interest may be mentioned the hamadryad (*Naia bungarus*) of which a specimen 11' 9½" long was killed at Attakatti,



the keeled viper (*Echis carinata*), the common Indian coral snake (*Hemibungarus nigrescens*), *Ancistrodon hypnale*, several pit vipers, including the Anamallay Viper (*Lachesis anamallensis*) and Russell's Viper (*Vipera russellii*), all of which are more or less poisonous. The cobra, of course, is also fairly common outside the evergreen portions. In the drier tracts the mōlurū python occurs. Crocodiles are found in the Amaravati river, but do not attain any great size. The Indian monitor is common in the damper parts and is prized by the hill-men as a delicate comestible.

**Produce plantations.** Coffee planting was first started in the Anaimalais about the middle of the 19th century. The then estates were limited to a few small areas on the northern slopes, reached by a tortuous and steep bridle path and a shorter but steeper footpath. About 1896 the far more suitable south-western slopes, forming the catchment areas of the Periyar and Sholaiar were thrown open to the planting industry. From that date very considerable areas of the magnificent evergreen forests have been cleared to make room for coffee, tea, rubber to a small extent, cardamoms and a little Cinchona. There is now a very thriving planting district lying about the point known as Valparai between elevations of 3,000 and 5,000 feet to which access is gained by a remarkable ghat road of many "hair-pin" turns that runs up from the plains to the north (see plate 1).

**Botanical history.**—The oldest records of botanical investigation that I have been able to trace are to be found in the reports of the visits made by Captain (later General) J. Michael in October 1851, Lieutenant (afterwards Colonel) W. Beddome and Dr. H. Cleghorn in 1857 and 1858. All three investigators were pioneer Forest Officers and their reports were framed rather from that standpoint than from that of botanical research. As might be expected, the floristic information is meagre and vague, especially in the case of Michael who was a soldier, a pioneer forester, and a mighty hunter but not a botanist.

No doubt Beddome and Cleghorn recorded botanical notes but I am not aware of any such records devoted solely to this tract. I have included in the general list appended a couple of species quoted by Cleghorn in his "Forests and Gardens of Southern India" which have not been mentioned by others as having been observed in these hills, nor have they been observed by me. Beddome's notes are to be found in his "Flora Sylvatica," "Ferns of Southern India" and "Ferns of British India."

Lawson must have visited the Anaimalais, but I have seen no record of his observations there. Dr. Robert Wight resided for several years in Coimbatore (about 38 miles north of the tract), but there is no evidence of

his having visited the range, which is not mentioned in his and Arnott's "Prodrumus." Though his authority is quoted in the "Flora of British India" for the occurrence of several species in the Anaimalai Hills it is quite possible that the specimens concerned were collected for him by others; certainly Captain Cotton, R.E., must have provided him with some and probably Michael also.

Dr. C. A. Barber, C.I.E., as Government Botanist, paid one or two visits to our area and officers subordinate to him were also deputed for collecting work from time to time. Rai Bahadur K. Ranga Chariar, the present Lecturing Botanist at the Agricultural College at Coimbatore, has kindly furnished me with a list of the plants recorded during these expeditions and they are incorporated in my list.

My own acquaintance with the Anaimalais dates from 1911. I was in forest charge of the South Coimbatore Forest Division, which includes these hills, from December 1911 to September 1915 and I paid two or three subsequent visits to the western extremity. Every opportunity was taken during my official tours to collect botanical specimens and to take notes. The majority of the specimens obtained were sent to the herbarium of the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta.

**Sources of information.**—No previous attempt at a survey of the flora of the Anaimalai Hills appears to have been made. The present one is based mainly on my own notes and collections, but, for the sake of such completeness as is possible at present, I have scrutinised every published work that seemed likely to afford additional information and have obtained lists, as already stated, from the Agricultural College Herbarium. The sources from which information has been derived are acknowledged in the list for those species which I have not observed.

I am conscious that the list is still far from complete. This is due firstly to the shortcomings of my own observations, as official duties prevented as thorough an exploration of all parts at all seasons as I should have desired. Secondly there is no published botanical work (or unpublished that I am aware of) devoted solely to the Anaimalai Hills, and those I have been able to consult cover the whole of the Madras Presidency or even larger areas, if they refer to our area at all. In many cases our restricted area is not specifically quoted as one of the habitats though, no doubt, it is included in the general limits stated. I have thought it safer to include only such plants as are stated definitely to have been found in the Anaimalais. On the other hand, I have included a few on the authority of, Beddome with some hesitation, since that author apparently included the Neliampatti Hills in the Anaimalais as testified by such sentences

as: "Anaimalais, head of ghat from Palghat to Neliampatti Coffee Estates." The two ranges are separated, however, by so little that it seems very unlikely that any species found in the Neliampattis should be absent from all parts of our area. The converse does not hold good as the former hills are entirely within the Malabar region and much nearer the West Coast of the Peninsula, and there is no intrusion of any semi-desert type of vegetation.

The following published works were consulted:—

1. Wight and Arnott . . . "Prodromus Florae Peninsulae Indiae Orientalis."
2. H. Cleghorn . . . "Forests and Gardens of Southern India."
3. W. Beddome . . . "Flora Sylvatica."
4. Do. . . "Ferns of Southern India."
5. Do. . . "Ferns of British India."
6. Sir J. D. Hooker . . . "Flora of British India."
7. Do. . . "A Sketch of the Flora of British India."
8. Do . . . "Epitome of the British Indian Species of Impatiens (Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. IV)."
9. J. S. Gamble . . . "Flora of the Presidency of Madras (up to and including Leguminosae)."
10. P. F. Fyson . . . "Flora of the Nilgiri and Palni Hill Tops."

**Nomenclature.**—I have adopted the nomenclature given in T. Cooke's "Flora of the Presidency of Bombay," Gamble's "Flora of the Presidency of Madras" (up to Aquifoliaceae only) and Fyson's "Flora of the Nilgiri and Palni Hill Tops" where these differ from the Flora of British India, but the latter, in such cases, has been quoted within brackets.

The second fascicle of Gamble's work quoted above appeared after the appended list had been completed. It would have entailed very considerable scriptory work to have incorporated the additional species (30) and the nomenclature, and I have thought it best to furnish these in a separate list (Appendices A and B). The additional species and genera have been included, however, in the synoptical table and notes.

**Vernacular names.**—The use of vernacular names, except for very restricted areas is full of pitfalls. The difficulties and drawbacks have been

exceedingly well expressed by Wight and Arnott in the preface to their "Prodromus" and as I thoroughly agree with their conclusions, I have given, with a very few exceptions, only such vernacular names as I have myself obtained and tested in the Anaimalais. The exceptions are those names to be found in Beddome's "Flora Sylvatica" when they refer beyond doubt to our area.

**Character of the Flora.**—The flora of the Anaimalais partakes of both the Malabar and the Dekkan regions, as described by Sir J. D. Hooker in his "Sketch of the Flora of British India" in the Imperial Gazetteer.

The first is represented in the evergreen forests and their vicinity in the zones of heavy rainfall.

The Coromandel sub-region of the Dekkan region is found in the inextensive, low-lying tract in the eastern extremity; and the Mysore sub-region on the northern, fairly dry slopes between 1,000 and 1,500 feet, especially in the eastern half.

The vegetation falls into five fairly distinct types, with sub-types in two of them. These types and sub-types are apt to intrude into one another and to merge on their common confines, so that it is rarely possible to fix hard and fast limits.

Working from the plains upwards the types are as follows :—

1. The dry, semi-desert type, which occupies the low eastern region in the Amaravati valley and extends more or less along the foot of the hills between elevations of 900 and 1,500 feet. The rainfall averages from 18 to 21 inches (see Plate I).

It is characterised by such plants as :—

*Cocculus pendulus* Diels, *Polycarpaea corymbosa* Lam., *Portulaca Wightiana* Wall. (among rocks), *Pavonia procumbens* Boiss., *Commiphora Berryi* Engl., *Pyrenacanthus volubilis* Hook. f., *Pittis quadrangularis* Wall., *Rothia trifoliata* Pers., *Crotalaria medicaginea* Lam., *Indigofera marginulata* Grah., *Pterolobium indicum* A. Rich., *Acacia Latronum* Wild., *Acacia planifrons* W. & A., *Dichrostachys cinerea* W. & A., *Fahlia viscosa* Roxb., an abundance of *Opuntia Dillenii* How., *Gisekia pharnaceoides* Linn., *Coffea Wightiana* W. & A., *Spharanthus amaranthoides* Burm., *Mimosa hexandra* Roxb., *Salvadora persica* Linn., *Heliotropium zeylanicum* Lam., *Solanum trilobatum* Linn., *Barleria noctiflora* Linn. f., *Geniosporum prostratum* Benth., *Euphorbia dracunculoides* Lam., *Euphorbia antiquorum* Linn., *Hemicyclia sepiaria* W. & A., *Jatropha Wightiana* Muell.-Arg., *Perotis latifolia* Ait., and *Oropetium Thomæum* Trin.

Along streams the following species belonging to other types and elevations intrude :

*Hopea parviflora* Bedd., *Acacia Suma* Kurz., *Calamus Rotang* Linn.

2. The dry, deciduous hill type, on the outer slopes in the drier regions, from 1,500' to 3,500'. The rainfall varies from 20 to 60 inches per annum.

The slopes are usually very rocky and precipitous (see Plate I). Along the ravines and in other favourable places species of the next type are apt to intrude. The characteristic species of this type are:—

*Cochlospermum Gossypium* DC., *Shorea Talura* Roxb., *Sterculia urens* Roxb., *Eriolaena quinquelocularis* Wight., *Buettneria herbacea* Roxb., *Hiptage Madablota* Gaertn., *Murraya exotica* Linn., *Elaeodendron glaucum* Pers., *Sapindus bifolius* Hiern., *Buchanania Lanzas* Spreng., *Indigofera Wightii* Grah., *Indigofera pulchella* Roxb., *Butea frondosa* Roxb., *Dalbergia sissooides* Grah., *Albizia odoratissima* Benth., *Kalanchoe floribunda* W. & A., *Rubia cordifolia* Linn., *Diospyros montana* Roxb., *Olea dioica* Roxb., *Didymocarpus Rottleriana* Wall., *Vitex altissima* Linn. f., *Lasiosiphon eriocephalus* DC. (above 3,000'), *Givotia rottleriformis* Griff., *Ficus Arnottiana* Miq., *Manisurus granularis* Linn. and *Andropogon Nardus* Linn.

This type is often found occupying areas that formerly were covered with evergreen vegetation and that have been degraded by shifting cultivation and annual firing.

3. The moist, deciduous forest type. This type is almost confined to the western extremity, between elevations of 1,500 and 2,500 feet, with a rainfall of from 50 to 100 inches (see Plate II). It borders on and mixes with the lower evergreen type (see Plate III)

This is the most important type from the point of view of the forester, since it is here that timber trees, such as *Tectona grandis* Linn., *Pterocarpus Matsupium* Roxb., *Dalbergia latifolia* Roxb., *Terminalia tomentosa* Bedd., *Lagerstroemia lanceolata* Wall., attain their largest dimensions. In spite of very wasteful and extensive extractions in the past, enormous examples of these and other species are still to be met with. Apart from this the most prominent feature of this region is the prevalence of *Bambusa arundinacea* Willd., which has invaded large areas and threatens the extinction of all other vegetation. Here too, in clearings and along communications, *Lantana Camara* Linn. has appeared and spread so extensively that special means of repression have had to be adopted.

Besides those mentioned above the following distinguish this type:—

*Naravelia zeylanica* DC., *Dillenia pentagyna* Roxb., *Hibiscus Lampas* Cav., *Sterculia villosa* Roxb., *Impatiens chinensis* Linn., *Narcamia alata* W. & A., *Melia composita* Willd., *Vitis discolor* Dalz., *Schleichera trijuga* Willd., *Semecarpus Anacardium* Linn., *Crotalaria dubia* Grah., *Desmodium*

*Cephalotes* Wall., *Desmodium pulchellum* Benth. (the last two forming thickets under the large trees), *Desmodium triquetrum* DC., *Desmodium gyrans* DC., *Spatholobus Roxburghii* Benth., *Caesalpinia mimosoides* Lam., *Bauhinia malabarica* Roxb., *Xylia dolabriformis* Benth., (*X. xylocarpa*?), *Terminalia paniculata* Roth. *Careya arborea* Roxb. *Mussaenda frondosa* Linn., *Embelia Tsjeriam-Gottam* A. DC., *Scoparia dulcis* Lam., *Aeginetia indica* Roxb., *Stereospermum chelonoides* DC., *Antidesma Ghesambilla* Gaertn., *Baliospermum axillare* Bl., *Cycas circinalis* Linn., *Habenaria plantaginea* Lindl., a number of *Scitamineae* including *Costus speciosus* Sm., and *Clinogyne virgata* Benth. (the latter forming dense thickets near water), *Dioscorea oppositifolia* Linn., *Chloris incompleta* Roth., and *Drynaria quercifolia* Linn. (on tree trunks and on rocks).

In the swamps one meets with *Sesbania aculeata* Pers., *Randia uliginosa* DC., *Sphenoclea zeylanica* Gaertn., *Hydrolea zeylanica* Vahl. and *Ceratopteris thalictroides* Linn., and along streams *Rhabdia lycioides* Mart. grows.

4. The evergreen type, with a rainfall of 100 to 150 inches per annum, is divisible into three fairly distinct sub-types, which correspond roughly with the elevation.

(a) The lower evergreen sub-type ranging from 1,500 to 3,000 feet (see Plate III). Some of its characteristic species are :—

*Hydnocarpus Wightiana* Bl., *Xanthophyllum flarescens* Roxb., *Ancistrocladus Heyneanus* Wall., *Achronychia laurifolia* Bl., *Harpullia imbricata* Thw., *Geophila reniformis* D. Don., *Bragantia Wallichii* Br., *Croton caudatus* Giesel., *Dimorphocalyx Laxianus* Hook. f., *Excocaria robusta* Hook. f., *Panicum pilipes* Nees., and the reed-like bamboo *Ochlandra travancorica* Benth., which last densely covers considerable areas along streams. It is the leaves of this bamboo that are generally used by the jungle men for thatching.

(b) The median evergreen sub-type, lying between 3,000 and 5,000 feet.

This is the best class of land for the purposes of the planting industry and several thousand acres of magnificent evergreen forest have been cleared to make room for coffee and tea plantations and partially cleared for the cultivation of cardamoms.

Rubber trees of several kinds have been tried but without much commercial success. Pepper vines are trained to a certain extent on the shade trees in some of the coffee plantations and there is also some *Cinchona* grown.

Gigantic evergreen trees grow in these forests. Some of them, such as *Mesua ferrea* Linn., *Calophyllum tomentosum* Wight., *Palaquium ellipticum* Engl., and *Diospyros Ebenum* Koen. are of value to the timber trade.

This sub-type is probably the most varied and botanically interesting of the area. The vegetation is exceedingly densely grown, so that, except where some fallen giant stem has made a temporary opening, sunlight never reaches the soil.

There are four well defined stories: Lofty trees, with their crowns out in the sunlight, overtop all, some 140 or 150 feet above the ground. Besides those already mentioned one may quote: *Cullenia excelsa* Wight., *Elaeocarpus tuberculatus* Roxb., *Canarium strictum* Roxb., *Kurrimia bipartita* Laws., and *Nephelium Longana* Camb.

Beneath these, smaller trees adapt themselves to the more shady conditions and form a second story. Of these the most characteristic are:—

*Unona pannosa* Dalz., *Goniophthalmus Wightii* Hook. f. & T., several *Garcinias*, *Holigarna Beddomei* Hook. f., *Pithecolobium bigemminum* Benth., *Eugenia Manroii* Wight., *Isonandra lanceolata* Wight., *Premna coriacea* C. B. Clarke, *Agrostistachys longifolia* Benth., and *Mucaranga tomentosa* Wight. The last named together with *Clerodendron infortunatum* Linn. (which here reaches to a height of 30 feet) are the first trees to appear as secondary growth on neglected clearings.

Innumerable woody shrubs from the next stage, such as:—*Paramignya armata* Oliv., *Turraea villosa* Burm., *Ixora nigricans* Br., *Psychotria Thwaitesii* Hook. f., *Psychotria anamallayana* Bedd., *Saprosma indicum* Dalz., *Ervatamia coronaria* Stapf., several species of *Strobilanthes*, which are often overgrown by *Cassytha filiformis* Linn., and *Chloranthus brachystachyus* Bl.

Twining among these and often binding them to form an almost impenetrable mass, are such twiners as *Lavunga cleutherandra* Dalz., *Erythrophalum populifolium* Mast. and *Rhaphidophora pertusa* Schott.

Occasionally there are canebrakes of *Calamus pseudotenueis* Becc.

Finally, below all, there is a carpet of herbs and cryptogams, including:—

Several species of *Impatiens*, *Sonerila Brunonis* W. & A., *Acranthera anamallica* Bedd., *Neurocalyx Wightii* Arn., *Ophiorrhiza hirsutella* Wight., *Isanthera permollis* Nees., *Pilea stipulosa* Miq., *Gymnopteris contaminans* Wall., and *Selaginella plumosa* Baker. Old rotted stumps afford lodging for mosses and smaller ferns and masses of *Nephrolepis cordifolia* Linn. The soil under this covering consists mainly of the decomposed and decomposing debris of all this vegetation and affords the shelter beloved of leeches. These animals are a perfect pest, if not a danger, during the wet season. As an Indian subordinate officer once reported of forests of this type: "The attacks of elephants and leeches are too much."



Epiphytic orchids and ferns cluster on the trunks of the trees, mosses clothe them and lichens disguise them; an occasional *Fagraea ovata* Wall. or *Connarus Wightii* Hook. f. is festooned among the branches and the flowers of *Aeschynanthus Perottetii* A. DC., here and there, lend a touch of brighter colour.

Where the soil is poor or shallow the trees of the tallest story are either absent or reduced in size and only three stories are present. Here the tree Composite, *Vernonia monosis* Benth. appears.

Further features of interest in this zone are the tree ferns (*Alsophila*), the *Podostemoniaceae* on semi-submerged rocks in the streams, the justly dreaded "Elephant-nettle," *Laportea crenulata* Gaud., and the only South Indian Conifer, *Podocarpus latifolia* Wall., though this latter is rare in these hills.

(c) The upper evergreen sub-type, above 5,000 feet.

This type occurs both in continuous expanses of forest (see Plate IV) and in isolated patches punctuating the open grass lands of the next type (see Plate V). These latter patches usually surround and line the depressions and ravines that form the sources of streams.

The margins of the forests of this type are generally extraordinarily abrupt where they border on grass land, giving the appearance of a wall across the open downs.

In these forests we find:—*Michelia nilagirica* Zenk., *Makonia Leschenaultii* Tak., *Eurya japonica* Thunb., *Elaeocarpus ferrugineus* Wight., *Apodytes Benthamiana* Wight., *Euonymus indicus* Heyne., 3 species of *Ilex*, species of *Microtropis*, *Turpinia pomifera* DC., *Pithecolobium subcoriaceum* Thw., 3 species of *Rubus* (mainly along the outer edges and in glades), *Eugenia Arnottiana* Wight., *Eugenia calophyllifolia* Wight., *Rhodomyrtus tomentosa* Wight., *Medinella Beddomei* C. B. Clarke (? *M. fuchsoides* Gard.), *Polyscias acuminata* Seem., *Senecio corymbosus* Wall., *Gaultheria fragrantissima* Wall. (along the margins), *Rhododendron arboreum* Sm., *Ardisia rhomboidea* Wight., *Symplocos anamallayana* Bedd., *Cinnamomum Wightii* Meissn., *Pilea Wightii* Bedd., *Cirrhopetalum Gamblei* Hook. f., *Aerides radicosum* A. Rich., *Peliosanthes neilgherrensis* Wight., and *Arisaema tortuosum* Schott.

The curious little epiphyte *Impatiens Jerdoniae* Wight. is common at the higher elevations, as also the small parasite *Viscum japonicum* Thunb., especially on *Eurya japonica* Thunb. and *Rhododendron arboreum* Sm.

5. The grass-land type, running from 3,000 feet to the highest points. Here again a division according to elevation is required. The limit between the two sub-types is not at all well defined but can be fixed with rough approximation at 6,000 feet. The lower sub-type is often dotted



with single trees or groups of *Terminalia Chebula* Retz., *Zizyphus rugosa* Lam., and *Mulotus albus* Muell.-Arg., while the upper sub-type is invaded by patches of the upper evergreen sub-type.

The slopes are usually steep, except where small plateaus occur when the ground undulates more or less gently to the edge of rocky precipices or passes gradually to the steeper lower slopes.

(a) The lower grass-land sub-type, below 6,000 feet, is distinguished by 2 species of *Viola*, *Linum mysorense* Heyne, *Crotolaria Wightiana* Br., *Desmodium rufescens* DC., *Flemingia Grahamiana* DC., *Drosera Burmannii* Vahl., *Bupleurum mucronatum* Wall., *Centratherum molle* Benth., *Conyza stricta* DC., *Laggera alata* Schultz-Bip., *Lobelia nicotianaefolia* Heyne., *Campanula fulgens* Wall., *Sweetia affinis* C. B. Clarke, *Aeginetia pedunculata* Wall., *Osyris arborea* Wall., 3 species of *Burmannia*, *Ischaemum ciliare* Retz., *Andropogon Nardus* Linn., *Pteris aquilina* Linn., *Lycopodium cernuum* Linn., and *Selaginella rupestris* Spreng (on rocks).

(b) The upper grass-land sub-type, above 6,000 feet (see Plates IV and V), contains a number of species of sub-alpine affinity. Of these may be mentioned *Hypericum japonicum* Thunb., *Polygala sibirica* Linn., *Geranium nepalense* Sweet, *Impatiens oppositifolia* Linn., *Indigofera pedicellata* W. & A., *Fragaria indica* And., *Osbeckia Leschenaultiana* DC., *Peucedanum anamallayanum* Bedd., *Hedyotis articularis* Br., *Hedyotis buxifolia* Bedd., *Valeriana Hookeriana* W & A., *Dipsacrus Leschenaultii* Coult., *Fernonia Bourneana* W. W. Smith, *Anaphalis Meeboldii* W. W. Smith, *Lysimachia Leschenaultii* Duby, *Jasminum bignoniaceum* Wall., *Pedicularis zeylanica* Benth., *Strobilanthes Kunthianus* T. And., *Micromeria biflora* Benth., *Calamintha umbrosa* Benth., *Leucas lanceaefolia* Desf., *Polygonum alatum* Ham., *Rumex nepalensis* Spreng., *Spiranthes australis* Lindl., *Lilium neilgherrense* Wight., *Isachne Gardneri* Benth., and *Arundinella Wightiana* Nees.

In swampy places occur:—*Ranunculus reniformis* Wall., *Drosera peltata* Sm., *Serpicula indica* Thw., *Gentiana quadrifaria* Bl., several species of *Utricularia*, *Satyrium nepalense* Don., several species of *Eriocaulon*, *Carex phacota* Spreng., and *Athyrium Filix-foemina* Bernh.

Along streams we find *Anemone rivularis* Ham., *Impatiens Tangachee* Bedd., the beautiful *Sonerila grandiflora* Wall., and *Exacum atropurpureum* Bedd. var. *anamallayanum* Bedd., *Arundinaria Wightiana* Nees. and *Osmunda regalis* Linn.

**General observations.** The flora of the Animalais, therefore, is varied, perhaps extraordinarily so for so small an area. Those to whom

the neighbouring hills and plains are familiar will remark that it does not differ very greatly from that of its surroundings. The most noteworthy features are :

The absence from the semi-desert type of the spinous *Dalbergias* and of *Cassia marginata* Roxb., all of which are common in the adjoining Madura District.

In the higher grass lands *Cotoneaster luxifolia* Wall., *Rosa Leschenaultiana* W. & A. and *Parochetus communis* Ham., all common in similar localities in the Nilgiri and Palni Hills are entirely wanting as far as my observations go. On the other hand, *Anaphalis Meeboldii* W. W. Smith is exceedingly common on the Tanakumalai ridge (about 8,000 feet), and lower down we get *Impatiens herbicola* Hook. f., both of which species were discovered by Meebold in Travancore in 1911 and, as far as I am aware, have not been reported from any other than these two localities.

In the median evergreen sub-type or on grass land close to its edges *Podocarpus latifolia* Wall. is found. Elsewhere it is known only from the Travancore and Tinnevely Hills far to the south.

Another uncommon plant is *Utleria salicifolia* Bedd. Of recent years it has been found outside the Anaimalais in another range of Coimbatore hills. It is a gregarious shrub, not a tree as stated in the Flora of British India, not exceeding 6 feet in height and a ground level diameter of 1½ inches. It is found in rocky places near evergreen forest between elevations of 4,000 and 5,000 feet.

*Pyrenacantha volubilis* Hook., a slender climber apparently not reported from any part of India up to the time Vol. I of the Flora of British India was published in 1875 and since then recorded only from the Palni and Tinneveli Hills (*vide* J. S. Gamble's "Flora of the Presidency of Madras"), occurs in the semi-desert type of our area. It may be of interest to note that I have also found this species in the northern part of the Nellore District, at least 350 miles north of the Anaimalais, and also on the coast line of that District (Sriharikota) within 5 miles of the Bay of Bengal.

A number of lichens are to be found on the trunks and branches of trees and on soil in the wetter parts and adhering to rocks at the higher elevations. Liverworts are also common in sheltered and damp places. As the collections of these organisms have not been identified so far, none of them find place in this review.

Subsequent to the compilation of the General list below and after the preceding notes had been written, the second part of Mr. J. S. Gamble's "Flora of the Presidency of Madras" was published. From this part I have extracted 28 species not included in the list, and two varieties are

therein promoted to specific rank. Further there are changes in nomenclature. At about the same time the Revd. Father E. Blatter and Dr. Hallberg published the first part of "A Review of the Indian Species of *Rotala*" in Vol. XXV (pp. 709 *et seq.*) of the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society. In this review there are two or three alterations in nomenclature and one new species from the Anaimalais, which turns out to be identical with 2 unnamed specimens in my collections.

I proposed at first to incorporate these additions and changes in my list. To have done so, however, would have entailed much scriptory labour and the expenditure of more time than I could afford; consequently, I have decided to include them in appendices. I was all the more reconciled to this compromise by the reflection that further additions and alterations may be expected with the issue of the subsequent parts of Mr. Gamble's Flora and possibly also in the concluding part of the revision of the species of *Rotala*. These additions are taken into account, however, in the synoptical analysis.

This probability of further additions makes any synopsis of the numbers of families, genera and species of doubtful value. Nevertheless, for the sake of completeness, I append some notes and a synoptical table for what they are worth at this stage.

**Introduced species that have run wild.** The following is a not quite exhaustive list of species that have been introduced and have run wild. The number prefixed to each denotes its position in the general list:

- 624. *Opuntia Dillenii* Haw. Very abundant and gregarious in the low-dry parts.
- 728. *Erechtethes valerianaeifolia* DC. Common in some of the plantations.
- 767. *Flaveria Contrayerba* Pers. In the drier parts, not very abundant.
- 778. *Tridax procumbens* Linn. Very abundant almost everywhere in open places up to 3,000'.
- 779. *Cosmos caudatus* H. B. K. In some plantations, not common.
- 970. *Ipomoea coccinea* Linn. Near Mount Stuart.
- 1002. *Lycopersicum esculentum* Mill. Along the ghat road leading to the plantations.
- 1004. *Physalis peruviana* Linn. Not particularly abundant.
- 1006. *Nieandra physalioides* Gaertn. About hill villages.
- 1026. *Scoparia dulcis* Linn. In the moist western deciduous forest only.

1059. *Martynia diandra* Glox. In open places, mostly near the foot of the hills.

1129. *Browellia demissa* Linn. A rare escape.

1130. *Lantana Camara* Linn. In the moist western region.

1358. *Jatropha Curcas* Linn. Near villages.

1425. *Pilea muscosa* Lindl. In the plantations.

**Synopsis.** From all sources to which I have had access I have drawn out the list given further on which contains 1,828 species, excluding the mosses and fungi of which the list is very incomplete. Of these about 1,500 have been derived from my own notes and the rest from one or more of the authorities quoted.

There are only 3 Gymnosperms viz.—

*Gnetum scandens* Roxb., *Podocarpus latifolia* Wall., and *Cycas circinalis* Linn.

Only one family, the Leguminosæ, is represented by over 100 species (177) the next being the Euphorbiacæ with 91.

Two genera are represented by more than 20 species; *Crotalaria* with 32 and *Impatiens* with 26.

Synoptical table.

| Division.                  | Number of Families. | Number of Genera. | Number of Species. |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| I Phanerogamia . . . .     | 140                 | 765               | 1,690              |
| A. Dicotyledones . . . .   | 116                 | 610               | 1,473              |
| 1. Polypetalæ . . . .      | 63                  | 285               | 679                |
| (a) Thalamifloræ . . . .   | 22                  | 81                | 178                |
| (b) Discifloræ . . . .     | 18                  | 94                | 180                |
| (c) Calycifloræ . . . .    | 23                  | 111               | 321                |
| 2. Gamopetalæ . . . .      | 33                  | 253               | 546                |
| 3. Monochlamydæ . . . .    | 20                  | 101               | 248                |
| B. Gymnospermæ . . . .     | 3                   | 3                 | 3                  |
| C. Monocotyledones . . . . | 21                  | 122               | 214                |
| II Cryptogamia . . . .     | 9                   | 60                | 138                |
| Total                      | 149                 | 825               | 1,828              |

**Explanation of abbreviations, etc.** In the following list the numbers entered immediately after the specific names are those of my collections sent to the Herbarium of the Royal Botanic Garden, Sibpur, and identified there.

As already stated, when the nomenclature adopted differs from that employed in the Flora of British India the latter is added within brackets.

For those species not seen in the area by myself I have noted invariably the authority for inclusion immediately after the specific name. For this purpose the following abbreviations have been used :

F. B. I. for Sir J. D. Hooker's "Flora of British India."

Cleg. for Dr. H. Cleghorn's "Forests and Gardens of Southern India."

F. S. for Col. Beddome's "Flora Sylvatica."

Ferns for his "Ferns of British India" and "Ferns of Southern India."

F. P. M. for Mr. J. S. Gamble's "Flora of the Presidency of Madras."

A. C. for Lists furnished by Rao Bahadur M. R. Ry. K. Ranga Chariar Avgl., Lecturing Botanist.

The dates of flowering, fruiting etc., are extracted from my own notes ; the other observations are also from my note books, except when inverted commas show that they are quoted from the sources indicated.

In conclusion I desire to acknowledge the very kind assistance extended by Lt.-Col. A. T. Gage, I.M.S., and his assistants at the Calcutta Herbarium, Messrs. W. W. Smith, C. C. Calder, M. S. Ramaswami and P. Debburman, who compared my collections, checked and corrected my identifications and answered my tiresome questions with unfailing courtesy and promptitude.

I have also to thank Rao Bahadur M. R. Ry. K. Ranga Charia and his assistants at Coimbatore for the identification of some of the Gramineae ; Mr. J. S. Gamble, C.I.E., F.R.S., for the identification of a few other specimens ; Mr. W. Macrae, Government Mycologist, for naming most of the fungi and Miss E. Wakefield of Kew who named two of the latter.

**Text for Plates.**

Plate I—page 12.—The Anaimalai Ghat Road; section between 1,200' and 1,500'. Passing through the dry semi-desert and the dry deciduous hill types.

Plate II—page 13.—The Tunakadavu falls near Mount Stuart. Moist, deciduous forest type 2,000'.

Plate III—page 13.—Karanir. Moist, deciduous forest type (left foreground) meeting lower evergreen sub-type (across the stream).

Plate IV—page 17.—From left to right: Thanakumalai (8,244'), Akkamalai (about 8,100') and Tangachimalai (7,200'). The Torakadavu valley at the foot of the peaks. Upper evergreen and Upper grass-land sub-types.

Plate V—page 18.—Camp at Koramparai swamp 7,500'. Baggage elephants just outside wood on left. Upper grass-land sub-type with patch of upper evergreen sub-type; a swamp immediately below the wood, from which issues a perennial stream.

## SYSTEMATIC LIST.

### PHANEROGAMIA.

### DICOTYLEDONEAE.

#### 1. RANUNCULACEAE.

##### 1. Clematis L.

1. *C. smilacifolia* Wall.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest, 4,000'.

2. *C. Munroana* Wight. F. P. M.

3. *C. Gouriana* Roxb. No. 3250.

Flowers December to January, 3,000'.

##### 2. Naravelia DC.

4. *N. zeylanica* DC.

Flowers and fruits November to January, 2,500'—3,500'.

##### 3. Anemone L.

5. *A. rivularis* Ham. No. 3345.

Flowers and fruits April—May, 6,000'—7,500'.

##### 4. Thalictrum L.

6. *T. javanicum* Bl.

Flowers May. Over 6,000'.

##### 5. Ranunculus L.

7. *R. reniformis* Wall.

Flowers April—May, 6,000'—7,500'.

8. *R. Wallichianus* W. & A.

Flowers April, 6,000'—7,000'.

## II. DILLENIACEAE.

6. *Dillenia* L.

9. *D. retusa* Thunb. F. P. M.

10. *D. pentagyna* Roxb. No. 3367. Tamil *Nai-tek*, Ponnai.  
Flowers March—April; leafless when flowering; fruits April—May.  
In the deciduous forests of the western half. 1,600'—3,300'.

11. *D. bracteata* Wight. (*Wormia bracteata* Hook f. & T.) F. S.

## III. MAGNOLIACEAE.

7. *Michelia* L.

12. *M. Champaca* L. A. C.

In evergreen forest, 4,000'.

13. *M. nilagirica* Zenk.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest 6,000'—7,000'.

## IV. ANONACEAE.

8. *Sageræa* Dalz.

14. *S. Dalzielii* Bedd. F. S.

9. *Uvaria* L.

15. *U. zeylanica* L. F. S.

16. *U. Narum* Wall. No. 3742.

Flowers December—May. Only seen at Lower Punachi at 2,800'.



10. *Cyathocalyx* Champ.

17. *C. zeylanicus* Champ. F. S.  
3,000'.

11. *Unona* L.

18. *U. pannosa* Dalz. No. 3593.  
Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest, 2,500'—4,500'.  
19. *U. viridiflora* Bedd. F. P. M. and A. C.  
In evergreen forest, 3,000'.

12. *Polyalthia* Bl.

20. *P. fragrans* Bedd. F. S.  
"In moist forests, scarce; 3,000'."  
21. *P. cerasoides* Hook. f. & T. Tamil *Nullilai*.  
Flowers May to July; fruits August to September. Throughout the  
lower slopes, 1,000—2,500'.  
22. *P. coffeoides* Benth. & Hook. f. Cleg.

13. *Goniothalamus* Bl.

23. *G. cardiopetalus* Hook. f. & T. F. P. M. and A. C.  
In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.  
24. *G. Wightii* Hook. f. & T. No. 3592. Irula. *Korangupilla*.  
Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest, 4,000'.

14. *Mitrephora* Bl.

25. *M. Heyneana* Thw. No. 3439. Tamil *Kugamatti*.  
Flowers and Fruits May. In the dry eastern belt, 1,500'—2,000'.

15. *Milusa* Lesch.

26. *M. eriocarpa* Dunn. (*M. indica* Hook. f. & T. var. *tomentosa*)  
No. 3606.  
Flowers May, 4,500'.

27. *M. montana* Gardn. (*M. indica* Hook. f. & T. var. *montana*)  
F. P. M.

28. *M. nilagirica* Bedd. F. P. M.

#### 16. *Saccopetalum* Benn.

29. *S. tomentosum* Hook. f. & T. Tamil *Karimthumbai*.  
Flowers and new leaves in March. 1,200'—3,000'.

#### 17. *Alphonsea* Hook. f. & T.

30. *A. madraspatana* Bedd No. 3435. Pulaiya *Thettamaram*.  
Flowers May. In the dry eastern section; 1,500'.

31. *A. sclerocarpa* Thw. Tamil *Kothirivan*.  
Fruits November. In the dry eastern section; 1,200'.

32. *A. zeylanica* Hook. f. & T. A. C.  
4,000'.

#### 18. *Orophea* Bl.

33. *O. erythrocarpa* Bedd. F. S.  
2,000.

34. *O. Thomsoni* Bedd. F. P. M.

### V. MENISPERMACEE.

#### 19. *Tinospora* Miers.

35. *T. cordifolia* Miers. No. 3642.  
Flowers February to September. From the plains to 2,000'.

#### 20. *Diploclisia* Miers.

36. *D. glaucescens* Diels (*Cocculus macrocarpus* W. & A.) No. 3360.  
*Kadir Vallipilachi*.  
Flowers March. In and near evergreen forest; 2,000'—3,000'.

21. *Cocculus* DC.

37. *C. laurifolius* DC. No. 3400.

Flowers April—May. 4,000'—5,000'. (F. S. 7,000'.)

38. *C. hirsutus* Diels (*C. villosus* DC.)

Flowers January—February. Along the foot of the hills.

39. *C. pendulus* Diels (*C. Leaeana* DC.) No. 3682. Tamil *Villumbi*

Flowers March. At the lowest elevations in the dry eastern belt.

22. *Stephania* Lour.

40. *S. japonica* Miers. (*S. hernandifolia* Walp.) No. 3625.

Flowers May to July; fruits August. 1,700'—3,000'.

23. *Cissampelos* L.

41. *C. Pareira* L. Tamil *Urikakodi*.

Flowers July to September; fruits January. Common. 900'—2,500'.

24. *Cyclea* Arn.

42. *C. peltata* Diels. (*C. Burmannii* Hook. f. & T.) Nos. 3641, 3769.

Flowers September—October; fruits October. In the moist deciduous forests of the west; 1,800'—2,500'.

43. *C. Arnotti* Miers. (*C. peltata* Hook. f. & T.) F. P. M.

25. *Pachygone* Miers.

44. *P. ovata* Miers.

Flowers May—June. 1,000'—1,500'.

## VI. BERBERIDACEÆ.

26. *Mahonia* Nutt.

45. *M. Leschenaultii* Tak. (*Berberis nepalensis* Spreng.)  
Fruits March—April. In evergreen forest above 6,000'.

27. *Berberis* L.

46. *B. tinctoria* Lesch. (*B. aristata* DC. in part.)  
Young fruits May. Seen only in the eastern half in grass lands over 6,000'.

## VII. CRUCIFERÆ.

28. *Cardamine* L.

47. *C. hirsuta* L.  
Flowers and fruits January. In evergreen forest; 3,300'.

## VIII. CAPPARIDACEÆ.

29. *Cleome* L.

48. *C. monophylla* L.  
Flowers and fruits December to July. In the drier parts; 1,000'—2,500'.

49. *C. aspera* Koen.

Flowers and fruits June—July. Along the foot of the hills. The upper leaves are frequently trifoliate by suppression.

50. *C. viscosa* L.

Flowers and fruits December to July. On dry slopes; 1,000'—1,800'.

30. *Gynandropsis* DC.

51. *G. pentaphylla* DC.

Flowers May. In the dry eastern belt; 900'.

31. *Maerua* Forsk.

52. *M. arenaria* Hook. f. & T. No. 3685.

Flowers February; fruits in the hot weather. 900'—1,200'

32. *Crataeva* L.

53. *C. religiosa* Forst.

Flowers April. 1,000'—2,000'. In favourable localities attains a considerable size; 50' in height and 5' in girth.

33. *Cadaba* Forsk.

54. *C. Indica* Lam.

Flowers February to September; fruits July to December. In dry localities; 900'—1,700'.

34. *Capparis* L.

55. *C. Heyneana* Wall.

Flowers May. 1,500'.

56. *C. Moonii* Wight. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

57. *C. grandis* L.

Flowers May—June. 900'—1,400'.

58. *C. sepiaria* L.

Flowers May—June; fruits September. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,700'.

59. *C. zeylanica* L. (*C. horrida* L.)

Flowers September. 1,000'—1,500'.

60. *C. fusifera* Dunn. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

## IX. VIOLACEÆ.

35. *Viola* L.61. *V. Patrinii* DC.

Flowers March—April. In woods and open grass lands over 4,000'.

62. *V. serpens* Wall.

Flowers March—April; fruits April—May. In similar situations as the last.

36. *Ionidium* Vent.63. *I. suffruticosum* Ging.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—2,500'.

## X. BIXACEÆ.

37. *Cochlospermum* Kunth.

64. *C. Gossypium* DC. Tamil *Kudraipuluka-mara*, *Kat-olaga*; Pulaiya *Kokamara*.

Flowers December to February (sometimes up to May); leafless while flowering; fruits March—June. Very conspicuous when in flower. Common on dry rocky slopes from 1,200'—4,000'.

38. *Scolopia* Schreb.65. *S. crenata* DC. No. 3347.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—6,500'.

39. *Flacourtia* Commers.66. *F. montana* Grah.

In evergreen forest, 4,500'.

40. *Hydnocarpus* Gertn.

67. *H. Wightiana* Bl. No. 3368. Kadir *Vetti-maram*, *Yetti-maram*.

Flowers April; fruits October. Common in evergreen forest, 2,000'—3,000'.

**68. *H. alpina* Wight.** Nos. 3549, 3712. *Pulaiya Billu-mara*.

Flowers February to April; fruits March to May. In and near evergreen forest; 2,800'--4,500'.

## XI. PITTOSPORACEÆ.

### 41. *Pittosporum* Banks.

**69. *P. tetraspermum* W. & A.**

Flowers April. In evergreen forest above 6,000'.

**70. *P. floribundum* W. & A.** No. 3,602.

Flowers April—May. At about 4,000'.

## XII. POLYGALACEÆ.

### 42. *Polygala* L.

**71. *P. arillata* Ham.** *Pulaiya Sholaitathi-chedi*.

Flowers and fruits April. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—6,500'. Not as common in our area as in the Nilgiris, Billigiri Rangaus or the Palnis.

**72. *P. javana* DC.**

Flowers and fruits May. 4,400'.

**73. *P. chinensis* L.**

Flowers and fruits October. Fairly common from the plains up to 2,000'.

**VAR. *triflora* L.** No. 3480.

Flowers and fruits September. At Tekkadi 1,700'.

**74. *P. sibirica* L.**

Flowers and fruits April—May. Common on the grassy downs above 6,500'.

### 43. *Xanthopyllum* Roxb.

**75. *X. flavescens* Roxb.**

Flowers and fruits April—May. Fairly common in evergreen forests; 1,800'—3,000'.

**XIII. CARYOPHYLLACEÆ.****44. Cerastium L.**

**76. C. indicum** W. & A. F. P. M.

**45. Stellaria L.**

**77. S. media** L.

Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

**46. Polycarpæa L.**

**78. P. corymbosa** Lam.

Flowers May to December; fruits December to February. Along the foot of the hills and rising to 3,500'.

**XIV. PORTULACACEÆ.****47. Portulaca L.**

**79. P. oleracea** L.

Flowers and fruits October-December. 1,200'—3,000'.

**80. P. Wightiana** Wall. No. 3612.

Flowers June-December. In the drier parts at the lower elevations.

**81. P. quadrifida** L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. Very common and widespread. 900'—1,000'.

**82. P. suffruticosa** Wight.

Flowers and fruits February and June. On rocky slopes in the eastern region; 1,500'—2,000'.

**48. Talinum Adans.**

**83. T. cuneifolium** Willd. No. 3791.



Flowers and fruits February. Seen only in the Dalli Reserved Forest near the eastern extremity ; 1,000'.

## XV. HYPERICACEÆ.

### 49. *Hypericum* L.

84. *H. mysorens* Heyne.

Flowers and fruits March to May. Above 4,000'.

85. *H. japonicum* Thunb.

Flowers and fruits March to May. 6,300' and above.

## XVI. GUTTIFERÆ.

### 50. *Garcinia* L.

86. *G. Cambogia* Desrouss. Nos. 3431, 3350.

Flowers April—May; fruits September—October. In evergreen forests and along streams; 1,500'—6,300'.

87. *G. Morella* Desrouss.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest on the Travancore frontier; 6,500'.

88. *G. Wightii* T. Anders. A. C.

" In evergreen forest at about 4,000'."

89. *G. tinctoria* Dunn. (*G. Xanthochymus* Hook. f.) No. 3387.

Flowers March—April. In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

90. *G. spicata* Hook. f. (*G. ovalifolia* Hook. f.) A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

### 51. *Calophyllum* L.

91. *C. elatum* Bedd. (*C. tomentosum* T. Anders.) Tamil *Pongu*, Irula, *Sakla-maram*.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

92. *C. decipiens* Wight. (*C. Wightianum* Wal Kadir *Analciri*, Pulaiya *Atukungilam*).

Fruits May—June. Along river banks; 1,000'—4,000'.

93. *C. trapezifolium* Thw. A. C.

"In evergreen forest at about 4,000'."

52. *Mesua* L.

94. *M. ferrea* L. Tamil *Surulī*; Pulaiya *Atu-ponnai*.

Flowers April-May; fruits October to December. Common in the evergreen forests from 2,300'—4,500'. The leaves are very variable, as also the size of the flowers and seem to form distinct varieties, as described in Bourdillon's "Trees of Travancore." Of his three varieties I have found two on the Anamalais.

VAR. 1. Flowers 3"—1" in diameter; leaves long lanceolate, 6"—8" long.

VAR. 2. Flowers 1" in diameter; leaves elliptic, sub-candate, 3"—4" by 1½".

53. *Pocillonœuron* Bedd.

95. *P. indicum* Bedd. A. C.

"In evergreen forest at about 3,400'."

XVII. TERNSTRÆMIACEÆ.

54. *Enrya* Thunb.

96. *E. japonica* Thunb.

Fruits April—May. Along the edges of evergreen woods and of streams in open grass lands above 7,000'.

55. *Gordonia* Ellis.

97. *G. obtusa* Wall. No. 3605.

Flowers May. In open forest in the vicinity of evergreen forest; from 3,300'—4,300'. Often one of the stamens does not develop and another appears as a linear-oblancheolate petal, which is either emarginate or rounded at the apex.

56. *Camellia* L.

98. *C. theifera* Griff.

In the plantations from 2,000'—4,500'.

XVIII. DIPTEROCARPACE.E.

57. *Shorea* Roxb.

99. *S. Talura* Roxb. Nos. 3389, 3653, 3698. Muduva *Burala-maram*; Pulaiya *Kari-maram*.

Flowers February; fruits May—June. Rather local in distribution; a few scattered trees at the foot of Mount Stuart at about 2,000' and gregarious colonies at Attakatti, 3,100', in the Torakadavu Valley, 3,000', below Pundi 3,000' and in the Mangai-ar Valley, 2,500'.

58. *Hopea* Roxb.

100. *H. parviflora* Bedd. No. 3753.

Fruits April—June. In the evergreen forests of the western end, 2,000'—3,000', and along the Amaravati river in the east at 1,000'.

59. *Vateria* L.

101. *V. indica* L. A. C.

"In evergreen forest at about 3,300'."

XIX. ANCISTROCLADACE.E.

60. *Ancistrocladus* Wall.

102. *A. Heyneanus* Wall. No. 3701.

Flowers February—March. In evergreen forest at Karianshola, 2,400'.

## XX. MALVACEÆ.

61. *Sida* L.

103. *S. veronicaefolia* L. (*S. humilis* Willd.)

Flowers and fruits September. At the foot of the hills, 1,200'—1,500'.

104. *S. glutinosa* Cav. (*S. mysorensis* W. & A.)

Flowers October. 2,500'.

105. *S. acuta* Burm. (*S. carpinifolia* L.)

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

106. *S. rhomboidea* Roxb. (*S. rhombifolia* L. var. *rhomboidea* Mast.)

Flowers and fruits October—December. 2,000'—3,800'.

107. *S. cordifolia* L.

Flowers and fruits December. At the foot of the hills.

62. *Abutilon* Gærtn.

108. *A. polyandrum* Schl. No. 3,514.

Flowers and fruits December. At about 2,500'.

109. *A. indicum* G. Don.

Flowers and fruits June. In the drier parts; 1,200'—2,000'.

110. *A. hirtum* G. Don. (*A. graveolens* W. & A.)

Flowers and fruits September—December, 1,200'.

111. *A. crispum* G. Don.

Flowers and fruits June. In the drier parts; 1,000'.

112. *A. neilgherrense* Munro.

Flowers May. 4,900'.

63. *Urena* L.

113. *U. lobata* L. No. 3853.

Flowers and fruits November—January. 1,000'—3,000'.

114. *U. sinuata* L. No. 3856.

Flowers and fruits November—January. 1,000'—3,000'.

64. *Pavonia* Cav.

115. *P. procumbens* Boiss. (*P. glechonifolia* Garcke.)

Flowers and fruits June—December. Along the foot of the hills; 1,000'—1,500'. The bracteoles occasionally number 6 or 7.

116. *P. zeylanica* Cav.

Flowers and fruits, at all seasons. Along the foot of the hills and rising to 2,500'.

117. *P. odorata* Willd.

Flowers and fruits at all seasons. In the same situations as the last.

65. *Hibiscus* Medik.

118. *H. surattensis* L. No. 3516.

Flowers October—December. In the western forests; 1,800'.

119. *H. furcatus* Roxb.

Flowers and fruits November—January. 2,000'—3,000'.

120. *H. micranthus* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. Along the foot of the hills and rising to 2,500'.

121. *H. Solandra* L'Herit.

Flowers and fruits July—December. 2,000'—3,200'.

122. *H. canescens* Heyne.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—3,000'.

123. *H. platanifolius* Sweet. (*H. collinus* Roxb.)

Flowers and fruits April—May. 2,500'.

124. *H. lunarifolius* Willd. No. 3523.

Flowers December. 1,200'.

125. *H. vitifolius* L.

Flowers and fruits May—December. 900'—1,500'.

126. *H. angulosus* Steud. (*H. angulosus* Mast var. *purpureus* Thw.).  
No. 3276.

Flowers January. 4,000'—5,000'.

**127. H. Abelsonchus L.**

Flowers July. At Ulandi ; 2,500'.

**128. H. Lampas Cav. (*Thespesia Lampas* Dalz. & Gibs.) Tamil *Katu-parathi*.**

Flowers at all seasons except the very hottest. A very common under-shrub in deciduous forest, specially in the west, 1,700'—3,000'. Flowers occasionally white. I have never found the black glandular dots on the lower surface of the leaf referred to in Cooke's "Flora of the Presidency of Bombay."

**129. H. cannabinus L.**

Flowers December.

**66. Bombax L.****130. B. malabaricum DC. Tamil *Olaga, Yeluvai*.**

Flowers and fruits, March-June. Scattered in the deciduous and occasionally in the evergreen forests, 1,800'—3,000'.

**131. B. insigne Wall. No. 3643. Tamil *Kal-yeluvai*.**

Flowers October—January, when leafless ; fruits May. Seen by me only in the western extremity, 2,000'—2,200'.

**67. Eriodendron DC.****132. E. pentandrum King. (*E. anfractuosum* DC.)**

Occasionally planted in hill villages. Flowers and fruit December—January.

**68. Cullenia Wight.****133. C. excelsa Wight. Tamil *Karanai*.**

Fruits ripen and fall about January. A common tall tree in the dense evergreen forests between 3,000' and 4,000'.

**XXI. STERCULIACEÆ****69. Sterculia L.****134. S. foetida L. No. 3552. Tamil *Malamtenga* ; Muduva *Kaludai-vitta* ; Pulaiya *Kesala-maram*.**

Flowers February, when leafless; new leaves appear from March—May. I have found ripe fruit in March and in June, but flowers only in February. This points to either two flowering seasons (one having escaped me) or to the ripening of the fruits being delayed sometimes for several months. Occurs throughout the hills in rocky places, 1,600'—3,500'.

**135. *S. urens* Roxb. No. 3688. Tamil *Shen-thanaku*.**

Flowers December—February; new leaves appearing about February; fruits May. In the same localities as the last.

**136. *S. villosa* Roxb. No. 3854. Tamil *Vakkai*, *Anai-nar*.**

Flowers January when leafless. Common in the western tract between 1,700' and 2,500'. The fibre is used for making the ropes employed in the capture of elephants.

**137. *S. guttata* Roxb. Pulaya *Karalai-maram*.**

Flowers September; new leaves and fruits in the hot weather. In the evergreen and adjacent deciduous forests; 2,000'—4,000'.

**138. *S. Balaughas* L.**

Fruits ripen in the hot weather. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

**70. *Heritiera* Ait.**

**139. *H. papilio* Bedd. A. C.**

"In evergreen forest at 4,000'."

**71. *Helicteres* L.**

**140. *H. Isora* L.**

Flowers September—January; fruits hot weather. A common shrub in deciduous forests from the plains up to about 3,000'. The flowers are of two colours bright red and a livid blue. The latter, however, would seem to be assumed when about to fade. Many flowers to all appearances quite fresh are blue, but in this case the petals are nearly always reflexed and somewhat flaccid. On the other hand, with the red flowers the petals in the early stages are stiff and spreading and many remain red even when quite dry.

72. *Pterospermum* Schreb.

141. *P. reticulatum* W. & A.  
In the Varigali valley; 2,500'.  
142. *P. Heyneanum* Wall.  
In evergreen forest, 2,400'.  
143. *P. rubiginosum* Heyne. F. S.  
Up to 3,000'.  
144. *P. obtusifolium* Wight. F. S.

73. *Eriolæna* DC.

145. *E. Hookeriana* W. & A.  
Flowers May. 3,000'—4,500'.  
146. *E. quinquelocularis* Wight. Nos. 3226, 3469. Tamil *Malamtuthi*.  
Flowers during the rains; fruits cold weather.

74. *Melhanian* Forsk.

147. *M. incana* Heyne.  
Fruits June. In the dry, low lying tracts in the East.

75. *Melochia* L.

148. *M. corchorifolia* L.  
Flowers and fruits September. 1,500'—3,000'.

76. *Waltheria* L.

149. *W. indica* L. Tamil *Shembudu*.  
Flowers throughout the year. 900'—1,500'.

77. *Buettneria* L.

150. *B. herbacea* Roxb.  
Flowers and fruits May—June. 2,000—3,000'.



## XXII. TILIACEÆ.

78. *Grewia* L.

151. *G. orientalis* L. (*G. columnaris* Sm.) Tamil *Sallai*.

Flowers May—July. 1,000'—3,000'.

152. *G. umbellata* Roxb. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

153. *G. betulæfolia* Juss. (*G. populifolia* Vahl.)

Flowers May—June and November—January; fruits September. 900'—1,200'.

154. *G. rotundifolia* Juss. (*G. orbiculata* Vahl.) Tamil *Kuppamani-thalai*.

Flowers and fruits June—July and December. 1,000'—3,000'.

155. *G. flavescens* Juss. (*G. pilosa* Lam.) Tamil *Udupai-kodi*.

Flowers July—August; fruits December to May. 900'—1,500'.

156. *G. tiliaefolia* Vahl. Tamil *Tadasal, Sadachi*.

Flowers March—June, new leaves April—May; fruits during the rains. Throughout the hills in deciduous forest. 1,000'—4,000'. Attaining a large size in the moist western region.

157. *G. villosa* Willd. A. C.

At about 3,000'.

158. *G. disperma* Rottl. (*G. laerigata* Vahl.) Tamil *Konapudukuchedi*.

Flowers September—October; fruits February. 1,200'—3,000'.

159. *G. obtusa* Wall. A. C.

At about 3,000'.

160. *G. aspera* Roxb. (*G. abutilifolia* Juss.)

Flowers January to July. In the west; 1,200'—3,500'.

161. *G. rhamnifolia* Heyne. (*G. orientalis* W. & A.) A. C.

At about 3,000'.

**162. *G. hirsuta* Vahl.**

Flowers July-August; fruits December—January. A common undershrub in deciduous forest; 1,000'—3,500'.

**79. *Triumfetta* L.****163. *T. pilosa* Roth.**

Flowers October—January; fruits December—March. In the moister western half. 2,000'—3,000'.

**164. *T. rhomboidea* Jacq.**

Flowers and fruits December—January. A common undershrub. 1,000'—3,000'.

**80. *Corchorus* L.****165. *C. trilocularis* L.**

Flowers and fruits July. 900'—1,500'.

**166. *C. urticæfolius* W. & A.**

Flowers and fruits November—December. 900'—1,500'.

**167. *C. olitorius* L.**

Flowers December. 1,200'.

**168. *C. tridens* L.**

Flowers and fruits cold weather, 900'—1,200'.

**169. *C. acutangulus* L.**

Flowers and fruits September—December. 900'—1,200'.

**81. *Elaeocarpus* L.****170. *E. serratus* L. A. C.**

In evergreen forest at 4,000'.

**171. *E. robustus* Roxb. A. C.**

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

**172. *E. oblongus* Gaertn. A. C.**

In evergreen forest. 3,500'—4,000'.

173. *E. Munroii* Mast. A. C.

At about 3,000'.

174. *E. amoenus* Thw. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

175. *E. tuberculatus* Roxb. Kadir *Pahambu-maram*.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

176. *E. rugosus* Roxb. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

177. *E. Monocera* Cav. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

178. *E. ferrugineus* Wight. No. 3560.

Flowers March; fruits April. In evergreen forest above 6,000'.

### XXIII. LINACEÆ.

#### 82. *Linum* L.

179. *L. mysorens* Heyne. No. 3217.

Flowers December—January. 3,500'—4,500'.

#### 83. *Erythroxylon* L.

180. *E. monogynum* Roxb. Tamil *Sembulichan*.

Flowers May—June; fruits during the rains. In the drier eastern portion. 900'—2,000'.

### XXIV. MALPIGHIACEÆ.

#### 84. *Hiptage* Gaertn.

181. *H. Madablota* Gaertn.

Flowers September; fruits September to March. On rocky slopes and near streams, 1,500'—3,000'.

## XXV. ZYGOPHYLLACEÆ.

85. *Tribulus* L.182. *T. terrestris* L.

Flowers and fruits at all seasons. 900'—1,200'.

## XXVI. GERANIACEÆ.

86. *Geranium* L.183. *G. nepalense* Sweet.

Flowers May. Seen only at Periakulam swamp in the eastern half. 6,150'.

87. *Oxalis* L.184. *O. corniculata* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. A widespread plant found at all elevations. It is spreading in the planting district where it is likely to prove a troublesome weed.

88. *Biophytum* DC.185. *B. sensitivum* DC.

Flowers and fruits seen in May, September, October and December. Probably it flowers and fruits at all seasons except the hottest 2 months. 1,800'—3,500'. Occasionally pure white and very pale yellow flowers are met with.

186. *B. Reinwardtii* Walp. A. C.

At about 3,000'.

89. *Impatiens* L.187. *I. modesta* Wight. F. P. M.

At 6,000'.

188. *I. crenata* Bedd. F. P. M.

5,000'—8,000'.

**189. *I. chinensis* L.**

Flowers and fruits August to December. In the moister deciduous forests. 1,900'—2,800'.

**190. *I. Kleinii* W. & A.**

Flowers and fruits August—October. In the same localities as the last but not reaching quite so high.

**191. *I. ligulata* Bedd. F. P. M.**

1,500'—2,500'.

**192. *I. pusilla* Heyne (*I. inconspicua* Benth.)**

Flowers and fruits March to April, August and December. In open grass land, 3,000'—7,500'.

**193. *I. herbicola* Hook. f. No. 3283.**

Flowers and fruits January. In open grass land on Ibex Hill at about 4,500'. This elegant little species was named from specimens found in a similar situation and at a similar elevation in Travancore by Herr A. Meebold in 1910.

**194. *I. oppositifolia* L. No. 3335.**

Flowers and fruits April. On the margins of swamps and streams above 6,000'.

**195. *I. tomentosa* Heyne.**

Flowers and fruits April—May. Near water; 4,000' and above.

**196. *I. latifolia* L. No. 3351.**

Flowers and fruits April—May. 4,000'—6,200'.

**197. *I. Leschenaultii* Wall.**

Flowers April. 6,500' and above.

**198. *I. lucida* Heyne. No. 3250.**

Flowers and fruits seen in December, January, August and September. 1,200'—4,200'.

**199. *I. verticellata* Wight. No. 3209.**

Flowers and fruits December to May. 2,800'—4,200'.

**200. I. Balsamina L.**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. Throughout the tract in suitable situations; 1,200'—2,500'.

The varieties *longifolia* and *racemifera* ("Epitome of the British Indian species of *Impatiens*," Records of the Botanical Survey of India, Vol. iv., No. 3) occur.

**201. I. Jerdoniæ Wight.**

On tree trunks and on rocks. 4,000'—8,000'.

**202. I. parasitica Bedd. (I. Jerdoniæ Wight var. *parasitica* Hook. f.)**

In the same localities as the last.

(These last two species are common in evergreen forest, they were not in flower or fruit when seen by me in March, April and May.)

**203. I. campanulata Wight. No. 3472**

Followers August. 4,300'.

**204. I. Goughii Wight. F. P. M.****205. I. viscosa Bedd. F. P. M.****206. I. omissa Hook. f. F. P. M.****207. I. parvifolia Bedd. F. P. M.**

On the top of Akka-malai at 8,000'—8,200' (Beddome).

**208. I. cordata Wight. F. P. M.**

At 3000' to 5000'.

**209. I. elegans Bedd. No. 3252.**

Flowers and fruits found in January, April, May and August 4,000'—5,500'.

**210. I. maculata Wight. No. 3243.**

Flowers and fruits January to April and in August 3,600'—4,500'.

**211. I. Tangachee Bedd. No. 3321.**

Flowers and fruits April to May. In stream beds and along their banks above 4,000'. The specific name was given to this plant by Beddome after a conspicuous peak of these hills on the slopes of which he first found it. Two adjoining peaks are known as *Akka-malai* and *Tangachi-malai*, which are Tamil words signifying big and little sister, respectively; *malai* = mountain.

**212. I. Wightiana** Bedd. No. 3251.

Flowers and fruits January to May. In moist forests. 3,300'—4,500'.

## XXVII. RUTACEÆ.

### 90. *Evodia* Forst.

**213. E. lunur-ankenda** Merr. (*E. Roxburghiana* Benth.)

In evergreen forest at about 6,000'.

### 91. *Zanthoxylum* L.

**214. Z. ovalifolium** Wight. Nos. 3393, 3597, 3815.

Flowers and fruits in May and December. 2,600'—4,100'.

**215. Z. tetraspermum** W. & A. No. 3674.

Flowers December. 2,600'.

**216. Z. Rhetsa** DC.

2,000'—2,500'.

### 92. *Toddalia* Juss.

**217. T. asiatica** Lam. (*T. aculeata* Pers.)

Flowers January; fruits hot weather. 1,000'—7,000'. Varying greatly in size and shape of leaves and fruit with the elevation and the moisture.

### 93. *Vepris* Comm.

**218. V. bilocularis** Engl. (*Toddalia bilocularis* W. & A.) F. P. M.

Up to 4,000'.

### 94. *Achronychia* Forst.

**219. A. laurifolia** Bl. No. 3632.

Flowers August. In evergreen forest at Karianshola; 2,400'.

**220. A. Barberi** Gamble. (*A. laurifolia* Bl. var. 4). F. P. M.

In evergreen forest at about 3,600' (Barber).

95. *Chloroxylon* DC.221. *C. Swietenia* DC. Tamil *Porasu*.

Flowers February to March; fruits hot weather. 1,000'—1,600'.

96. *Glycosmis* Corr.222. *G. cochinchinensis* Pierre. (*G. pentaphylla* Corr.) No. 3440.

Flowers December to January and May; fruits October. A very variable common shrub, often forming dense thickets. I have seen leaves with 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 or 7 leaflets. In fairly moist localities. 1,000'—1,600'.

97. *Murraya* L.223. *M. exotica* L. No. 3397.

Flowers February to May; fruits April to June. In moist situations; 1,500'—3,000'.

224. *M. Koenigii* Spreng. Tamil *Karipaku*.

In the western half at about 1,200'.

98. *Clausena* Burm.225. *C. heptaphylla* W. & A. F. P. M.

3,000'—5,000'.

226. *C. indica* Oliv. No. 3717.

Flowers April; fruits April to May. In and near evergreen forest; 3,500'—4,500'.

227. *C. Willdenovii* W. & A.

Flowers May; fruits during rains. 2,000'—4,000'.

99. *Limonia* L.228. *L. crenulata* Roxb. (*L. acidissima* W. & A.) No. 3443. Tamil *Billura-maram*.

Flowers May; fruits September—October. 900'—1,600'.

229. *L. alata* W. & A. Tamil *Kat-elumichai*.

Flowers hot weather; fruits September. In dry localities; 900'—1,400'.



100. *Luvunga* Ham.

230. *L. cleutherantra* Dalz.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

101. *Paramignya* Wight

231. *P. armata* Oliv.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

102. *Atalantia* Corr.

232. *A. monophylla* Corr. Tamil *Kurindai*.

Flowers January to May; fruits May to June. 900'—1,400'.

233. *A. racemosa* W. & A. Tamil *Kat-elumichai*.

Flowers February. At about 1,000' in the eastern part.

234. *A. ceylanica* Oliv.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

235. *A. missionis* Oliv. F. S.

103. *Citrus* L.

236. *C. medica* L. var *acida*. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

(*Citrus aurantium* L. and *C. decumana* L. are cultivated.)

104. *Feronia* Gaertn.

237. *F. Elephantum* Corr. No. 3555. Tamil *Vullan-maram*

Flowers March; fruits December. 900'—1,300'.

XXVIII. SIMARUBACEE.

105. *Ailanthus* Desf.

238. *A. excelsa* Roxb. No. 3678. Tamil *Pi-maram*.

Flowers January; fruits hot weather. On the plains at the foot of the hills, especially in the drier areas.

239. *A. malabarica* DC. Tamil *Mattipal-maram*.  
In evergreen forest.

### XXIX. OCHNACEÆ.

#### 106. *Ochna* L.

240. *O. Wightiana* Wall.  
On rocky slopes in the extreme eastern portion, 1,200

### XXX. BURSERACEÆ.

#### 107. *Boswellia* Roxb.

241. *B. glabra* Roxb. (*B. serrata* Roxb. var. *glabra*).  
Seen only at Tinakadu in the eastern half; 2,200'.

#### 108. *Garuga* Roxb.

242. *G. pinnata* Roxb. Tamil *Kara-rembu*.  
1,200'—2,000'.

#### 109. *Commiphora* Jacq.

243. *C. Berryi* Engl. (*Balsamodendron Berryi* Arn.) Tamil *Mul-kiluvai*.

Flowers October to December; fruits May to June. On the dry lower rocky slopes of the eastern part; 900'—1,200'. Much used as a live fence around fields.

244. *C. caudata* Engl. (*Protium caudatum* W. & A.) Tamil *Malam-kiluvai*.

Flowers hot weather while leafless; new leaves May to June; fruits during rains. Under heavy shade the tree often becomes more or less scandent. In dry localities in rocky places; 900'—1,500'.

245. *C. pubescens* Engl. (*Protium pubescens* W. & A.) Tamil *Malam-kilurai*.

Fruits February. Confined to the dry eastern area in the same localities as the last species, but not so common.

110. *Canarium* L.

246. *C. strictum* Roxb. Tamil *Fellai-kungilam*.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

XXXI. MELIACEÆ.

111. *Turræa* L.

247. *T. villosa* Benn. No. 3377.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest at about 3,000'. Abundant. When fresh the petals are pure white, but soon fade to a creamy yellow.

112. *Naregamia* W. & A.

248. *N. alata* W. & A.

Flowers October. At Mount Stuart; 2,000'.

113. *Munronia* Wight.

249. *M. Wallichii* Wight. No. 3664.

Flowers hot weather; fruits December. In damp localities; 2,800'—4,000'.

114. *Azadirachta* A. Juss.

250. *A. indica* A. Juss. (*Melia Azadirachta* L.) Tamil *Veppam*.

Flowers April to June; fruits May to July. In the plains, not rising to any height up the slopes.

115. *Melia* L.

251. *M. composita* Willd. (*M. dubia* Hiern.) No. 3696. Tamil *Malai-vembu*.

Flowers March to April; fruits August to December. In moist localities; 1,000'—2,000'. The pulp of the fruit has a milky juice.

116. *Cipadessa* Bl.

252. *C. baccifera* Miq. (*C. fruticosa* Bl.)

Flowers hot weather; fruits cold weather. Common as under growth in deciduous forest; 1,500'—4,000'.

117. *Dysoxylum* B.

253. *D. binectariferum* Hook. f. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

254. *D. malabaricum* Bedd. F.S. and A.C. Kadir *Porapa*.

In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

118. *Aglaia* Lour.

255. *A. Roxburghiana* Miq. No. 3432.

Flowers May; fruits September. In evergreen forest up to about 3,000'; descending the valleys to 1,500'.

256. *A. Barberi* Gamble. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

257. *A. minutiflora* Bedd. A. C.

In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

119. *Amoora* Roxb.

258. *A. Rohituka* W. & A. No. 3484.

Flowers September. In evergreen forest at about 3,000'; descending valleys to about 1,500'.

259. *A. canarana* Hiern. F. P. M.

In evergreen forests up to 3,500' (Beddome).

120. *Lansium* Rumph.

260. *L. anamallayanum* Bedd. F. S.  
1,500'—3,000'.

121. *Walsura* Roxb.

261. *W. piscida* Roxb. No. 3444. Tamil *Kanjs-maram*.  
Flowers February to May. In the drier low hills in the East; 1,000'—  
2,000'.

122. *Heynea* Roxb.

262. *H. trijuga* Roxb. F. P. M. and A. C.  
In evergreen forest; 3,000'—6,000

123. *Chukrassia* A. Juss.

263. *C. tabularis* A. Juss. (*Chikrassia tabularis* A. Juss.)  
On the northern slopes; 1,300'—1,600'.

124. *Cedrela* L.

264. *C. Toona* Roxb.  
Fruits May. 2,000'—4,000'.  
VAR. *latifolia* C. DC F. P. M.  
At about 6,000'.

XXXII. DICHAPETALACEÆ (CHAILLETIACEÆ).

125. *Dichapetalum* Dup. Thouars.

265. *D. gelonioides* Engl. (*Chailletia gelonioides* Hook. f.) Nos. 3386,  
3711.  
Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 2,500'—4,500'.

## XXXIII. OLACACEÆ.

126. *Ximenia* L.

266. *X. americana* L. Tamil *Madukarai*.

Flowers January; fruits September. Along the foot of the hills  
900'—1,200'. Not very common.

127. *Olax* L.

267. *O. Wightiana* Wall. No. 3596.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

128. *Erythrolalum* Bl.

268. *E. populifolium* Mast.

Flowers January; fruits April. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—5,000'.

129. *Anacolosia* Bl.

269. *A. densiflora* Bedd. F. S.

Flowers November to December. In evergreen forest up to 2,500'.

130. *Cansjera* Juss.

270. *C. Rheedii* Gmel. Nos. 3483, 3662.

Flowers September to December; 1,200'—2,800'.

131. *Opillia* Roxb.

271. *O. amentacea* Roxb. No. 3428.

Flowers May; fruits July; 1,000'—3,000'.

132. *Gomphandra* Wall.

272. *G. axillaris* Wall. No. 3398.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—6,500'.

273. *G. coriacea* Wight. (*G. polymorpha* Wight in part) F. P. M.  
In sholas, 3,000'—6,000'.

274. *G. polymorpha* Wight. F. S. and A. C.  
In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

133. *Apodytes* E. Meyer.

275. *A. Benthamiana* Wight. No. 3563.  
Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 6,000'—7,500'.

276. *A. Beddomei* Mast. A. C.  
In evergreen forest up to 3,000'.

134. *Mappia* Jacq.

277. *M. ovata* Miers. F. P. M.

278. *M. foetida* Miers. No. 3464. Tamil *Shembakarali*.  
Flowers August; fruits December to April. In deciduous and evergreen forest; 3,000'—7,000'.

135. *Miquelia* Meissn.

279. *M. dentata* Bedd. F. P. M. (Beddome).

136. *Pyrenacantha* Hook.

280. *P. volubilis* Hook.  
Flowers November to January; fruits November. In the dry eastern part; 1,000'.

137. *Sarcostigma* W. & A.

281. *S. Kleinii* W. & A. A. C.  
Evergreen forest at 3,300'.

XXXIV. ILICACEÆ.

138. *Ilex* L.

282. *I. malabarica* Bedd. Nos. 3328, 3559, 3795.  
Flowers February to April; fruits April to May. In and near evergreen forest; 2,800'—7,500'.

283. *I. Wightiana* Wall. No. 3723.

Flowers and fruits April to May. In evergreen forest at about 6,500'.

284. *I. denticulata* Wall. F. S.

In evergreen forest from 6,000'—8,000'.

### XXXV. CELASTRACEÆ.

#### 139. *Euonymus* L.

285. *E. indicus* Heyn.

Flowers and fruits March to April. In evergreen forest, 4,000'—7,500'.

286. *E. dichotomus* Heyne. No. 3817.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest; 3,500'—5,000'.

287. *E. crenulatus* Wall. No. 3748. Muduva *Pulli-mara*; Pulaiya *Vattilinj*.

Flowers June. In evergreen forest up to 6,500'; descending valleys down to 2,300'.

288. *E. serratifolius* Bedd. No. 3600.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

#### 140. *Glyptopetalum* Thw.

289. *G. zeylanicum* Thw. F. S.  
2,000'.

#### 141. *Microtropis* Wall.

290. *M. Walleniana* Wight. No. 3396.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; above 6,000'.

291. *M. latifolia* Wight. No. 3569.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 4,000' and above.

292. *M. ramiflora* Wight. Nos. 3661, 3730.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; above 6,000'.



142. *Lophopetalum* Wight.293. *L. Wightianum* Arn. A. C.

In evergreen forest at 3,300'.

143. *Kokoona* Thw.294. *K. zeylanica* Thw. F. B. I. (Beddome).144. *Celastrus* L.295. *C. paniculata* Willd. Tamil *Manja-kodi*, Malasa *Vennavaram-kodi*.

Flowers March and August; fruits September. In deciduous forest and on the edges of evergreen forest; 1,200'—4,000'.

145. *Gymnosporia* W. & A.296. *G. emarginata* Roth. F. B. I.297. *G. montana* Roxb. No. 3792. Tamil *Mulluran*.

Flowers December and February; fruits May and June. Along the foot of the hills.

146. *Kurrimia* Wall.298. *K. bipartita* Laws. (*K. paniculata* Wall.) No. 3272. Tamil *Sholai kodukapuli*.

Flowers December to January; fruits April. Common in evergreen forest; 4,000'—5,500'.

147. *Hippocratea* L.299. *H. obtusifolia* Roxb.

Flowers March; fruits May; 1,000'—1,200'.

300. *H. indica* Willd. No. 3618.

Flowers June. In the driest tracts at about 1,000'.

148. *Elaeodendron* Jacq. f.

301. *E. glaucum* Pers. Tamil *Siluppan*, *Arali*.  
Flowers September to October.

149. *Salacia* L.

302. *S. prinoides* DC. Nos. 3598, 3718.  
Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

## XXXVI. RHAMNACEE.

150. *Ventilago* Gaertn.

303. *V. madraspatana* Gaertn. No. 3683. Tamil *Vembadam*.  
Flowers February. 1,000'—1,500', especially in the drier tracts.

151. *Zizyphus* Juss.

304. *Z. Jujuba* Lam. Tamil *Yellandai*.  
Flowers September; fruits cold weather. In the drier parts below 1,300'.

305. *Z. trinervia* Roxb. (*Z. glabrata* Heyne). Tamil *Karakattan*.  
Flowers June; fruits September. 900'—1,500'.

306. *Z. Enoplia* Thuill. Tamil *Shingai*.  
Flowers September; fruits December to January. In deciduous forests; 1,000'—2,500'.

307. *Z. xylopyra* Willd.  
Flowers May to August; fruits September to December. In deciduous forests; 1,000'—4,000'.

308. *Z. rugosa* Lam. Tamil *Kottai-maram*.  
In open deciduous forest, 3,000'—4,000'.

152. *Santia* Comm.

309. *S. indica* Brogn.  
Flowers January; fruits June. Only in the dry eastern part; scarcely rising above the plains.

XXXVII. VITACEÆ.

153. *Vitis* L.

310. *V. Woodrowii* Stapf.

Flowers April. At Attakatti, 3,100'.

311. *V. quadrangularis* Wall. Tamil *Perendai*.

Flowers May; fruits during the rains. Below 1,500'.

312. *V. repens* W. & A. Nos. 3478, 3576.

Flowers May to August; fruits August. In moist deciduous and evergreen forests; 1,700'—3,000'.

313. *V. discolor* Dalz. No. 3492.

Flowers August and October; fruits October. Near Mount Stuart; 1,800'—2,300'. Often rooting at the nodes.

314. *V. gigantea* Bedd.

In the moist deciduous western forests; 1,700'—2,000'.

315. *V. Linnæi* Wall.

Flowers June; 1,000'—1,300'.

316. *V. tomentosa* Heyne.

Flowers September. In the moist western deciduous forests; 1,800'.

317. *V. trifolia* L. (*V. carnosæ* Wall.)

Flowers August. Below 1,300'.

318. *V. anamallayana* Bedd. F.B.I. and F.P.M.

Banks of rivers, 5,000' (Beddome); up to 6,000' (Gamble).

319. *V. tenuifolia* W. & A. No. 3636.

Flowers June and August. In evergreen forest in the western portion; 2,400'.

320. *V. lanceolaria* Roxb.

Flowers April to May; fruits June to July. Evergreen forest; 3,500'—6,500' and descending valleys to 1,000'.

321. *V. pedata* Vahl. A.C.

At about 4,000'.

154. *Leea* L.322. *L. aspera* Wall. No. 3808.

Flowers May to July. In evergreen or moist deciduous forests at about 2,300'. The budding inflorescence is scarlet.

323. *L. sambucina* Willd.

Flowers April to July. In moist deciduous as well as evergreen forests; 2,200'—4,000'.

324. *L. setuligera* Clarke. No. 3494.

Flowers July and October. In the moist deciduous western forests; 1,800'—2,300'.

## XXXVIII. SAPINDACEE.

155. *Filicium* Thw.325. *F. decipiens* Thw. *Muduva Siru ragai*.

In evergreen forest in the Torakadavu valley; 2,600'—3,500'. (Up to 4,500' Beddome.)

156. *Cardiospermum* L.326. *C. Halicacabum* L.

Flowers and fruits September. Near Mount Stuart; 2,500'.

327. *C. canescens* Wall.

Flowers and fruits December to January; 900'—1,400'.

157. *Hemigyrosa* Bl.328. *H. dificiens* Bedd. F.S. and A.C.

2,000'—5,000'.

329. *H. canescens* Thw. *Tamil Nassamathi*.

Flowers March to April; fruits May. Near streams in the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,500'.

158. *Allophylus* L.330. *A. Cobbe* Bl. *Tamil Perra-kodi*.VAR. *racemosus*.

Flowers December. On dry rocky slopes; 2,800'.

**VAR. villosus.**

Flowers July; fruits August. In moist deciduous and evergreen forests; 2,000'—3,000'.

**VAR. Rheedii.**

Flowers December. Deciduous forests; 2,500'—4,000'.

**159. Schleichera Willd.**

**331. S. trijuga Willd.** Tamil *Puvam, Puvatti.*

Flowers February to March; fruits May; new leaves appearing in December and January. Fairly common in deciduous forest; 1,500'—4,000'. Attaining a large size in the moist western region.

**160. Sapindus L.**

**332. S. laurifolius Vahl.** (*S. trifolius* Hiern.) No. 3689. Tamil *Puchikottai.*

Flowers November to February; fruits April to May. In the plains and on the lower slopes up to 2,000'.

**333. S. erectus Hiern.** F.S. and A.C.

In evergreen forest; 2,000'—5,000'.

**334. S. bifolius Hiern.** No. 3793. Tamil *Koduvampriki.*

On dry, rocky hill-sides, 1,300'—1,600'.

**161. Nephelium L.**

**335. N. Longana Camb.** Nos. 3795, 3796. Pulaiya *Puva-maram.*

Flowers March to April; fruits April to May. In and near evergreen forest; 2,300'—4,000'.

**336. N. stipulaceum Bedd.** F.S.

2,000'. Rare.

**162. Harpullia Roxb.**

**337. H. imbricata Thw.** (*H. cupanioides* Hiern.) Kadir and Malasa *Uchai.*

Fruits April. Seen only at Ulandi in evergreen forest; 2,800'.

**163. Dodonaea. L.**

**338. D. viscosa L.** Tamil *Virali.*

Flowers July to December; fruits December to February, 1,000'—7,500'.

164. *Turpinia* Vent.339. *T. pomifera* DC. No. 8413.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—7,000'.

## XXXIX. SABIACEAE.

165. *Sabia* Coleb.340. *S. malabarica* Bedd. F. B. I.

Beddome ! 3,000'—4,000'.

166. *Meliosma* Bl.341. *M. Wightii* Planch.

Flowers December. At Kadamparai ; 2,800'.

342. *M. simplicifolia* Roxb. No. 3262.

Flowers January to April. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,000'.

343. *M. Arnottiana* Wight. Kadir *Manthalli-mara*.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—5,000'.

## XL. ANACARDIACEAE.

167. *Rhus* L.344. *R. mysorensis* Heyne. Tamil *Mullu vedathi*.

Flowers February to March. 1,000'—1,400'.

168. *Mangifera* L.345. *M. indica* L. Tamil *Ma-maram*.

Flowers January to February ; fruits May. Along hill streams ; 1,000'—3,000'.

169. *Buchanania* Roxb.346. *B. Lanza* Spreng. (*B. latifolia* Roxb.) Tamil *Morai-maram*, *Manisheru*.

Flowers February and July ; leafless during the hot weather ; fruits June. In deciduous forest ; 1,800'—3,200'.

170. *Solenocarpus* W. & A.

347. *S. indica* W. & A.

Flowers appearing with the new leaves, April. In moist deciduous forest at about 2,500'.

171. *Odina* Roxb.

348. *O. Wodier* Roxb. No. 3427. *Malasa Anaikarai*.

Flowers May to June with the new leaves; fruits June to July. In deciduous forest throughout, but scattered.

172. *Semecarpus* L.

349. *S. Anacardium* L. f. No. 3629. *Tamil Sheru*.

Flowers August. In moist deciduous forest; 2,000'.

VAR. *cuneifolia* DC.

In the same locality as the type, but less common.

350. *S. travancorica* Bedd. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

173. *Holigarna* Ham.

351. *H. Arnottiana* Hook. f. A. C.

In evergreen forest at 4,000'.

352. *H. ferruginea* March. A. C.

In evergreen forest at 3,200'.

353. *H. Beddomei* Hook. f. F. B. I. *Beddome*.

174. *Nothopegia* Bl.

354. *N. Colebrookiana* Bl. No. 3390. *Muduva Eri, Era*.

Flowers May. *Torakadavu* valley; 3,200'.

175. *Spondias* L.

355. *S. mangifera* Willd. *Kadir Puli-illai*.

In and near evergreen forest; 2,000'—3,000'.

356. *S. acuminata* Roxb. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,200'.

## XLI. MORINGACEAE.

176. *Moringa* Lam.357. *M. pterygosperma* Gaertn. No. 3679. Tamil *Muringai*.

Flowers January; fruits April to May, 900'—1,500'. Commoner in the dry eastern region.

## XLII. CONNARACEAE.

177. *Connarus* L.358. *C. macrocarpus* L. A. C.

In evergreen forest at 4,000'.

359. *C. Wightii* Hook. f. No. 3590.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest at 4,000'.

## XLIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.

178. *Rothia* Pers.360. *R. trifoliata* Pers.

Flowers January and September; fruits February. In the drier parts below 1,200'.

179. *Crotalaria* L.361. *C. biflora* L. No. 3201.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'—1,200'.

362. *C. prostrata* Roxb. No. 4085.

Flowers and fruits December. Mount Stuart; 2,000'.

363. *C. humifusa* Grah. F. B. I. Beddome. 4,000'.364. *C. acicularis* Ham. No. 3518.

Flowers and fruits December. In moist deciduous forest near Mount Stuart; 2,000'.

365. *C. evolvuloides* Wight. No. 3852.Flowers and fruits January to May. In open grass lands; 3,000'—7,500'. This may be, in part at least, *C. Fysoni* Dunn, Kew Bulletin 1913.



366. *C. bifaria* L.

Flowers September. Near Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

367. *C. Wightiana* Grah.

Flowers January. In open grass land; 4,500'.

368. *C. ovalifolia* Wall. (*C. rubiginosa* Baker).

Flowers and fruits January. In open grass land, Ibex Peak; 4,800'.

369. *C. mysorensis* Roth.

Flowers and fruits May and December. 2,300'—3,100'.

370. *C. triquetra* Dalz.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 3,000'.

371. *C. albida* Heyne.

Flowers May. In open grass land; 5,000'—6,000'.

372. *C. nana* Burm.

Flowers and fruits November to December. 3,500'.

373. *C. calycina* Schrank.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,000'—3,500'.

374. *C. dubia* Grah. Nos. 3510, 3916.

Flowers and fruits December to January. About 2,200'.

375. *C. priestleyoides* Benth. F. B. I. Beddome.

376. *C. peduncularis* Grah. No. 3672.

Flowers December. 2,600'.

377. *C. retusa* L.

Flowers and fruits October to April. 4,000'—7,000'.

378. *C. lanata* Bedd. F. B. I. Beddome!

3,000'—4,000'.

379. *C. verrucosa* L.

Flowers May. 1,500'.

380. *C. semperflorens* Vent.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,800'—4,000'.

381. *C. Heyneana* Grah.

Flowers September to December. In the West; 2,400'.

382. *C. juncea* L.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 900'—3,000'.

383. *C. obtecta* Grah.

Flowers December; fruits April to May. 3,000'—6,000'.

384. *C. subperfoliata* Wight.

Flowers January, May and December. 1,000'—4,500'.

385. *C. medicaginea* Lam. var. *luxurians*.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'.

386. *C. Willdenoviana* DC.

Flowers and fruits February, June, August and December. In the drier parts, 1,000'.

387. *C. Notonii* W. & A.

Flowers September. Near Mount Stuart at 2,500'.

388. *C. laburnæfolia* L.

Flowers and fruits February. 1,100'—1,300'.

389. *C. Grahamiana* W. & A.

Flowers and fruits January. 3,000'—4,500'.

180. *Cyamopsis* DC.

390. *C. psoralioides* DC.

Flowers and fruits June. In the dry eastern area; 1,000'.

181. *Indigofera* L.

391. *I. enneaphylla* L.

Flowers and fruits August to December. 1,000'.

392. *I. viscosa* Lam.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,200'.

393. *I. pedicellata* W. & A.

Flowers April to May. In open grass land above 7,000'

**394. *I. uniflora* Ham.**

Flowers and fruits September to January. On rocky hill-sides; 1,200'—3,000'.

**395. *I. trifoliata* L.**

Flowers and fruits December. In the extreme West; 1,800'.

**396. *I. trita* L.**

Flowers and fruits December, 1,200'—3,000'.

**397. *I. subulata* Vahl.**

Flowers and fruits September to December, 1,200'—3,000'.

**398. *I. marginulata* Grah.**

Flowers and fruits September. On exposed, dry, rocky hillocks in the eastern region at about 1,300'.

**399. *I. parviflora* Heyne.**

Flowers December. At Setumadai; 1,200'.

**400. *I. hendecaphylla* Jacq.**

Flowers and fruits October. 1,000'—3,000'.

**401. *I. Hauer* Forst. (*I. argentea* Liun. var. *caerulea* Baker).**

Flowers and fruits September. 1,200'.

**402. *I. tinctoria* L.**

Flowers September. Up to 1,300'. Presumably an escape from cultivation.

**403. *I. Wightii* Grah.**

Flowers May; fruits May to December. 1,700—3,300'. Baker in the Flora of British India (Vol. II, page 93) gives the habitat as: "Plains of the Western Peninsula and Ceylon." I have found it far more common on the hills and not below 1,700' in the present area. In the Attapadi valley in Malabar I found it at 4,000'.

**404. *I. galegoides* DC. No. 3519.**

Fruits December. In the moist western forests; 1,800'.

**405. *I. pulchella* Roxb.**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year with favourable rain. 3,000—5,000'.

182. *Millettia* W. & A.406. *M. splendens* W. & A. F. B. I.183. *Mundulea* DC.407. *M. suberosa* Benth.

Flowers June, fruits rains to cold weather. On the dry slopes in the eastern region; 1,400'.

184. *Tephrosia* Pers.408. *T. tinctoria* Pers.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'—3,000'.

409. *T. spinosa* Pers. No. 3656.

Flowers and fruits November to December. In the West; 1,200'.

410. *T. purpurea* Pers. Tamil *Kolinji*.

Flowers and fruits May and December. 900'—1,200'.

VAR. *maxima* Baker.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,200'.

411. *T. villosa* Pers.

Flowers and fruits June and December. 1,000'—1,300'.

185. *Sesbania* Pers.412. *S. aculeata* Pers.

Flowers October to December. In damp situations in the moist western region. 1,200'—1,800'.

413 *S. grandiflora* Pers.

Cultivated near the foot of the hills.

186. *Zornia* Gmel.414. *Z. diphylla* Pers.

Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,000'—3,000'.

187. *Smithia* Ait

415. *S. gracilis* Benth. No. 3225.

Flowers and fruits December. Above Attakatti; 3,400'.

416. *S. pycnantha* Benth. No. 3676.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 3,000'—4,500'.

417. *S. blanda* Wall. var. *racemosa* Baker.

Flowers October. In the western region; 3,800'.

188. *Æschynomene* L.

418. *Æ. indica* L.

Flowers and fruits May to June. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

189. *Pycnospora* R. Br.

419. *P. heydisaroides* R. Br. No. 3763.

Flowers and fruits September. On Vengoli ridge in the West; 3,200'.

190. *Uraria* Desv.

420. *U. hamosa* Wall.

Flowers and fruits September. Near Mount Stuart; 2,100'.

191. *Alysicarpus* Neck.

421. *A. monilifer* DC.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'—1,400'.

422. *A. bupleurifolius* DC. No. 3206.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,500'—3,200'.

423. *A. rugosus* DC.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,500'—2,000'.

192. *Desmodium* Desv.424. *D. Cephalotes* Wall. No. 3493.

Flowers and fruits October to January. A very common shrub in the undergrowth of the moist deciduous forests of the western extremity; 1,700'—2,000'.

425. *D. ormocarpoides* DC. No. 3637.

Flowers and fruits August. In evergreen forest at Karianshola in the West; 2,400'.

426. *D. pulchellum* Benth. No. 3917.

Flowers September to November; sometimes on into December; fruits December and January. A common shrub in the same locality as *D. Cephalotes* Wall, but from 1,200'—3,000'.

427. *D. triquetrum* DC.

Flowers September to January; fruits December to April. In moist or semi-moist deciduous forest; 1,500'—3,000'.

428. *D. laxiflorum* DC.

Flowers May, September and December; fruits September to December. In moist deciduous forest; 1,700'—3,000'.

429. *D. Scalpe* DC.

Flowers and fruits December; 2,500'—3,500'.

430. *D. latifolium* DC.

Flowers September to January; fruits December to April. In moist deciduous forests; 1,200'—3,000'.

431. *D. rufescens* DC.

Flowers January to April; fruits April. 4,000'—6,500'.

432. *D. polycarpum* DC. var. *trichocaulon*.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'.

VAR. ? No. 3279.

Flowers and fruits January. At Attakatti; 3,100'.

433. *D. parviflorum* Baker. F. B. 1.

2,000'—5,000' (Gamble).

434. *D. triflorum* DC.

Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,800'—3,000'.

435. *D. parvifolium* DC. No. 3237.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,800'—3,500'.

436. *D. gyrans* DC. No. 3915.

Flowers and fruits September to January. 1,800'—3,200'.

193. *Abrus* L.

437. *A. precatorius* L. Tamil *Kundumani*.

Flowers May and December; fruits December. In the dry tracts;  
1,000'—1,700'.

194. *Dumasia* DC.

438. *D. villosa* DC.

Flowers December to January. 3,000'—5,000'.

195. *Glycine* L.

439. *G. javanica* L.

Flowers December; fruits December to January. 1,200'—3,000'.

196. *Teramnus* Sw.

440. *T. labialis* Spreng. var. *mollis*.

Fruits December; 2,500'.

197. *Mucuna* Adans.

441. *M. atropurpurea* DC. Tamil *Tellu-kai*.

Flowers and fruits January to February. 2,800'.

442. *M. hirsuta* W. & A.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'.

198. *Erythrina* L.

443. *E. stricta* Roxb.

Flowers February. 2,500'—3,300'.

444. *E. indica* Lam.

Flowers and fruits June. Probably planted only. 900'.

445. *E. lithosperma* Bl.

Planted as a shade tree over coffee.

199. *Galactia* P. Br.

446. *G. tenuiflora* W. & A.

Flowers August, 2500'.

VAR. *villosa*.

Flowers and fruits December. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

200. *Spatholobus* Hassk.

447. *S. Roxburghii* Benth.

Flowers September to October; fruits December. A troublesome climber in the moist deciduous forests; 1,800'—2,500'.

201. *Butea* Roxb.

448. *B. frondosa* Roxb. No. 3702. Tamil *Porasu*.

Flowers February to March; new leaves beginning to appear in March; fruits May onwards. 1,700'—3,000'.

202. *Canavalia* DC.

449. *C. ensiformis* DC. Tamil *Tambuta-ararai*.

Flowers August to December; fruits October to December. 2,000'—3,000'.

203. *Pueraria* DC.

450. *P. tuberosa* DC. No. 3297.

Flowers March to April. 3,000'.

204. *Phaseolus* L.

451. *P. trilobus* Ait.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,200'.



**452. *P. aconitifolius* Jacq.**

Fruits February. 1,000'.

**453. *P. Mungo* L. var. *Wightianus* Grah.**

Flowers and fruits December, 1,200'.

**454. *P. calcaratus* Roxb.**

Flowers and fruits December. At Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

**455. *P. sublobatus* Roxb. (*P. trinervius* Heyne.)**

Flowers and fruits, August to October. 1,800'—2,200'.

**205. *Vigna* Savi.****456. *V. vexillata* Benth. Cleg.****457. *V. pilosa* Baker. No. 3655.**

Flowers November. At Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

**206. *Clitoria* L.****458. *C. Ternatea* L.**

Flowers and fruits May to September. 1,000'—1,200'.

**207. *Dolichos* L.****459. *D. Lablab* L.**

Flowers and fruits January to February. 1,000'—2,600'.

**460. *D. falcatus* Klein.**

Flowers and fruits October. 1,800'.

**208. *Atylosia* W. & A.****461. *A. crassa* Prain. (*A. mollis* Benth.)**

Flowers February and June. 1,200'—2,000'.

**462. *A. rugosa* W. & A. No. 3285.**

Flowers January. 4,500'.

463. *A. scarabeoides* Benth.

Flowers and fruits December. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

209. *Dunbaria* W. & A.

464. *D. ferruginea* W. & A.

Flowers and fruits December. Attakatti. 3,000'.

210. *Rhynchosia* Lour.

465. *R. rufescens* DC. No. 3861.

Flowers and fruits January. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

466. *R. aurea* DC.

Flowers December. 1,200'.

467. *R. cana* DC.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'.

468. *R. cyanosperma* Benth.

Flowers December; fruits April. 3,000'.

469. *R. minima* DC.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'.

470. *R. viscosa* DC.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,200'.

471. *R. densiflora* DC.

Flowers November to December; fruits December. In the western half; 1,000'—1,300'.

211. *Flemingia* Roxb.

472. *F. strobilifera* R. Br.

Flowers September to December; fruits December to April. 2,000—3,000.

473. *F. Grahamiana* W. & A. No. 3286.

Flowers January. On Ibex Hill; 4,600'

474. *F. semi-alata* Roxb. (*F. congesta* Roxb. var. *semi-alata*).

Flowers January ; 3,300'.

475. *F. bracteata* Wight. (*F. strobilifera* R. Br. var. *bracteata*).  
No. 3672.

Flowers September to December ; fruits December. 3,000'.

476. *F. vestita* Benth. var. *nilgheriensis*.

Flowers January. On Ibex Hill ; 4,800'.

### 212. *Dalbergia* L.

477. *D. latifolia* Roxb. No. 3657. Tamil *Iti* ; Malayalam *Biti*.

Flowers August to September (also seen in March at Attakatti) ; fruits November to January. Throughout the chain in deciduous forests, both dry and moist ; 1,200'—4,000'. Attaining a very large size in the moist western area. The pods are frequently 5-seeded.

478. *D. sissoides* Grah. Tamil *Iti*.

Much less common than the last, generally in drier localities and not descending so low. It is a smaller tree. Flowers and fruits at the same season.

479. *D. lanceolaria* L. No. 3652.

Fruits October. Seen only in the moist western area ; 1,500'—2,000'.

480. *D. volubili* Roxb.

Flowers March ; fruits April to May. In moist deciduous forests ; 1,500'—2,000'.

481. *D. paniculata* Roxb. No. 3421. Tamil *Pachchalan*.

Flowers May to June ; fruits cold season. On the lower slopes throughout ; from the foot up to 3,000'.

### 213. *Pterocarpus* L.

482. *P. Marsupium* Roxb. Tamil and Malayalam *Vengai*.

Flowers August to October ; fruits December to January, but sometimes remaining on the trees till May. In deciduous forests, both dry and moist, throughout the hills ; 1,000'—4,000'. In the moist forests it becomes an enormous tree.

**214. Pongamia Vent.**

**483. *P. glabra* L.** Tamil *Pungam*.

Flowers January to March ; fruits September to October. Generally found near streams and ponds ; 900'—1,600'.

**215. Derris Lour.**

**484. *D. scandens* Benth.**

Flowers November ; fruits December. All along the foot of the hills, rising to 2,000'.

**485. *D. eulata* Bedd. No. 3854.**

Flowers April. In evergreen forest ; 4,000'—6,500'.

**216. Ormosia Jacks.**

**486. *O. travancorica* Bedd. No. 3261.**

Fruits January to April. In evergreen forest ; 4,000'.

**217. Caesalpinia L.**

**487. *C. Bonducella* Flem.**

In the dry eastern tract ; 1,000'.

**488. *C. mimosoides* Lam.** Malasa *Nariporandi-mulla*.

Flowers December to January ; fruits January to April. In the moist deciduous forests, forming dense thickets ; 1,700'—3,000'. The crushed leaves have an odour of bugs.

**218. Mezoneurum Desf.**

**489. *M. cucullatum* W. & A.** Tamil *Kottimulla-kodi*.

In and near evergreen forest ; 1,600'—3,000'.

**219. Pterolobium R. Br.**

**490. *P. indicum* A. Rich.** Tam. *Karindu, Narimorandi ; Pulaiya Koranjuri-mulla*.

Flowers May to July ; fruits August to December. Along the foot of the hills ; rising to 2,500'

**220. Cassia L.****491. C. Fistula L. Tamil Konnai.**

Flowers April to May ; new leaves appear in May ; fruits cold season. Common both in dry and in moist deciduous forests and reaching a large size in the latter ; 1,000'—4,000'

**492. C. occidentalis L.**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—3,000'.

**493. C. Tora L.**

Flowers September ; fruits December. 1,200'—2,800'.

**494. C. auriculata L. Tamil Avarai, Avaram.**

Flowers and fruits at all seasons, but fruits chiefly in the hot weather. In the dry low-lying areas and up to 1,500'.

**495. C. obovata Collad.**

At the foot of the hills.

**496. C. Absus L.**

Flowers and fruits in the rains and cold season. Usually found in dry rocky places ; 1,000'—2,500'.

**497. C. Kleinii W. & A.**

Flowers and fruits during the rains. 1,700'—2,000'.

**498. C. mimosoides L.**

Flowers and fruits in the cold season. 1,500'—3,000'.

**221. Hardwickia Roxb.****499. H. binata Roxb. No. 3486. Tamil Acha.**

Flowers September ; fruits hot weather. In the dry hills of the eastern extremity ; 1,200'—2,000'.

**222. Tamarindus L.****500. T. indica L. Tamil Puli.**

Flowers April to June ; fruits cold season. Along the foot of the hills and rising to 4,500' in the eastern portion. Absent from the moist and wet forests.

223. *Bauhinia* L.501. *B. racemosa* Lam. Tamil *Athi*.

Flowers April ; fruits November ; 1,000'—2,000'

502. *B. malabarica* Roxb. No. 3761. Tamil *Athi*.

Flowers rains ; fruits cold season. Confined to the moist deciduous forests of the west ; 1,800'—2,500'.

503. *B. phoenicia* Heyne. A. C.

In evergreen forest at Udumanparai, 3,000'.

224. *Xylia* Benth.504. *X. xylocarpa* Taub. Tamil *Iru*.

Flowers July ; fruits April ; leafless in March, new leaves appearing in April. Confined to the moist deciduous forests of the west ; 1,500'—2,000'.

225. *Entada* Adans.505. *E. scandens* Benth. Tamil *Anaitellu*.

Fruits December to February. Usually near streams ; 1,500'—2,500'.

226. *Dichrostachys* DC.506. *D. cinerea* W. & A. Tamil *Wadathalai*.

Flowers and fruits practically throughout the year. Commonest in the driest areas, where it is very gregarious ; 900'—2,000'.

227. *Acrocarpus* W. & A.507. *A. fraxinifolius* Wight. No. 3230. Malasa *Alinji*.

Flowers December to January ; the new leaves appearing with the flowers, but many old leaves still clinging to the branches. Seen only in the Torakadavu valley at 2,500' by me, but reported by Beddome at 4,000'.

228. *Acacia* Willd.508. *A. planifrons* W. & A. Tamil *Kodurelam, Kodaisithan*.

Flowers January. Rare within our limits but not at all uncommon in the adjoining low country to the immediate north of the eastern extremity. Below 1,100'.

**509. A. arabica Willd. Tamil Karuvelam.**

Flowers during the rains ; fruits cold season. At the foot of the hills along channels and in and about tanks ; occasionally found in the hills up to 2,600'.

**510. A. leucophloea Willd. Tamil Velvelam.**

Flowers during the rains ; fruits cold season. 900'—2,000'. Growing to a very large size and quite straight in the moist deciduous forests of the west.

**511. A. Suma Kurz.**

Flowers May to August ; fruits June to September. Seldom away from water. Not common. 1,200'.

**512 A. ferruginea Dc. Tamil Parambai, Vanni.**

Flowers May and September ; fruits November and May. 1,000'—1,300'. Commoner in the west.

**513. A. Latronum Willd.**

Flowers rains and early cold season ; fruits late cold season and hot season. In the eastern region ; below 1,200'.

**514. A. concinna Dc. Tamil Shigakai.**

Flowers September ; fruits cold season. 2,000'—3,000'.

**515. A. Intsia Willd. Tamil Ingai, Shingai.**

Flowers rains and cold season ; fruits hot season. Throughout the hills in deciduous forests ; 1,000'—3,500'.

**515. A. pennata Willd. No. 3686. Tamil Ingai.**

Fruits hot weather. 1,000'—2,500'.

**229. Albizzia Durazz.****517. A. Lebbek Benth. Tamil Vaghai, Karuvaghai.**

Flowers March to April, fruits rains to cold weather and remaining on the tree till the hot weather. 1,000'—3,000'. Growing to a large size in the moist deciduous forests in the West.

**518. A. odoratissima Benth. Tamil Siruvaghai.**

Flowers April to May ; fruits May to June. 2,000'—4,000'.

**519. A. procera Benth. Tamil Nirvaghai.**

Fruits March to April. Seen only near the Amaravati ; 1000'.

520. *A. stipulata* Boiv. No. 3291.

Fruits May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'.

521. *A. amara* Boiv. Tamil *Usil*, *Unjal*.

Flowers rains to February; fruits November to hot weather. In all the deciduous forests from 900'—1,400'.

### 230. *Pithecolobium* Mart.

522. *P. bigeminum* Benth. No. 3575.

Flowers and fruits April to May. In evergreen forest and running down the valleys into deciduous forest at about 3,000'. Pinnæ often with 4 pairs of leaflets.

523. *P. subcoriaceum* Thw. No. 3307.

Flowers and fruits March to April. In evergreen forest; 5,000'—6,500'.

## XLIV. ROSACEAE.

### 231. *Pygeum* Gaertn.

524. *P. Wightianum* Bl. No. 3810.

Fruits early rains. In and near evergreen forest; 1,400'—3,000'.

525. *P. ceylanicum* Gaertn. F. S.

Evergreen forest at 4,000'.

### 232. *Rubus* L.

526. *R. moluccanus* L.

Flowers January to May; fruits April to June. In open grass lands at the edges of evergreen forest; 4,000'—7,000'.

527. *R. ellipticus* Smith.

Flowers January to March; fruits April to May. In the same localities as the last species.

528. *R. lasiocarpus* Smith.

Flowers December to March; fruits April to May. In the same localities as the last two species.



**233. *Fragaria* L.**

**529. *F. indica* Andr.**

Flowers April. In open grass land; above 6,000

**234. *Photinia* Lindl.**

**530. *P. Notoniana* W. & A. F. S.**

"Higher elevations."

**XLV. SAXIFRAGACEÆ.****235. *Vahlia* Thunb.**

**531. *V. viscosa* Roxb. No. 3692.**

Flowers and fruits February. Just within the area in the eastern portion at 900

**532. *V. oldenlandioides* Roxb.**

Flowers and fruits February and June. In the dry eastern region, close to water; 900'—1,200' I have found the petals yellow invariably.

**236. *Parnassia* L.**

**533. *P. mysorensis* Heyne. A. C.**

"Near evergreen forest, 4,000'."

**XLVI. CRASSULACEÆ.****237. *Bryophyllum* Salisb.**

**534. *B. calycinum* Salisb.**

Flowers February; fruits May. In the dry eastern region; 1,500'.

**238. *Kalanchoe* Adans.**

**535. *K. floribunda* W. & A. No. 3238.**

Flowers December to January Petals white. At Attakatti; 3,400'

536. *K. olivacea* Dalz. No. 3667.

Flowers December. On rocks near Kadamparai; 3,000'. The upper part of the stem is often red or splashed with red.

537. *K. laciniata* DC. No. 3797.

Flowers February. 1,000'—2,000'.

#### XIV. DROSERACEÆ.

##### 239. *Drosera* L.

538. *D. Burmannii* Vahl.

Flowers and fruits April to May. 4,500'—6,500'.

539. *D. indica* L.

Flowers and fruits August to October. 1,900'—3,300'.

540. *D. peltata* Sm.

Flowers and fruits March to April. 7,500'.

#### XLVIII. HALORAGIDACEÆ.

##### 240. *Serpicula* L.

541. *S. indica* Thw.

Flowers and fruits April to May. In Koramparai swamp; 7,500'.

#### XLIX. COMBRETACEÆ.

##### 241. *Terminalia* L.

542. *T. belerica* Roxb. No. 3601. Tamil *Thani*.

Flowers April to May; new leaves April; fruits September. 1,000'—2,800'.

543. *T. Chebula* Retz. Tamil *Kadukai*.

Flowers March to April; fruits cold weather. 2,500'—4,500'.

544. *T. Arjuna* Bedd. No. 3442. Tamil *Vellamarudu*.

Flowers May; fruits cold season. Seldom away from streams; 900'-1,600'.

545. *T. tomentosa* Bedd. Tamil *Karamarudu*.

Flowers hot season; fruits rains; new leaves April. In deciduous forest throughout; 1,000'—4,000'. An immense tree in the moist western forests.

546. *T. paniculata* Roth. Tamil *Pillamarudu*.

Flowers September; fruits cold season, remaining on the tree till April. Almost confined to the moist deciduous forests in the west, where it rivals the last-named in size; 1,200'—2,500'.

#### 242. *Calycopteris* Lam.

547. *C. floribunda* Lam. No. 3697.

Flowers February. At the foot of the hills in the west.

#### 243. *Anogeissus* Wall.

548. *A. latifolia* Wall. No. 3482. Tamil *Vekkali, Vellanagai*.

Flowers September to October; fruits cold season; leafless March to April; new leaves April to May. In all the deciduous forests; 1,000'—4,000'. Growing very large in the moist west.

#### 244. *Combretum* L.

549. *C. ovalifolium* Roxb. Nos. 3699, 3787.

Flowers February to March; fruits February to June. Along the foot of the hills, usually near streams; 900'—1,800'.

#### 245. *Gyrocarpus* Jacq.

550. *G. americanus* Jacq. (*G. Jacquin* Roxb.) Tamil *Thanaku, Karamthanaku*.

Flowers February; fruits May; leafless from February on, often until well on in June in the drier localities. Very common in the Amaravati valley, where it is also much attacked by *Loranthus longiflorus* Desrouss. It seems able to cast off the attacked branches with the parasite, a large burr being left behind.

## L. MYRTACEÆ.

246. *Rhodomyrtus* DC.

551. *R. tomentosa* Wight. Muduva *Karatam-pallam*.  
Flowers May. Above 6,000'.

247. *Eugenia* L.

552. *E. Munronii* Wight. No. 3737. Pulaiya *Mangolu-maram*.  
Flowers and fruits April to May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,300'—  
4,500'. (There is some doubt as to whether this is not *E. aquea* Burm., but  
it seems to me that it is as named.)

553. *E. hemispherica* Wight. No. 3311.  
Flowers March to April. In evergreen forest; above 4,000'.

554. *E. macrocarpa* Roxb. A. C.  
"In evergreen forest; about 3,000'."

555. *E. laeta* Ham. A. C.  
"In evergreen forest; about 3,000'."

556. *E. cymosa* Lam. VAR. *rostrata* F. B. L. Beddome & A. C.  
In evergreen forest; about 4,500'.

557. *E. caryophyllæa* Wight. A. C.  
In evergreen forest at about 3,500'.

558. *E. Arnottiana* Wight.  
Flowers March to April; fruits April to May. In evergreen forest;  
4,000'-8000'.

559. *E. Gardneri* Thw. F. S.  
Up to 4,000'.

560. *E. revoluta* Wight. No. 3729.  
Flowers April. In evergreen forest; over 6,30'.

561. *E. calophyllifolia* Wight. Muduva *Nawa-maram*; Pulaiya *Padra-  
mara*.  
Flowers March to April; fruits April to May. In evergreen forest;  
over 6,400'.

562. *E. malabarica* Bedd. F. S.

563. *E. Jambolana* Lam. Tamil *Nava-mara*.

Flowers April to May; fruits rains; 1,000'—4,000'.

564. *E. bracteata* Roxb. F. B. 1. Beddome! and A. C.

In evergreen forest; 2,000'—4,000'.

565. *E. Mooniana* Wight. No. 3814.

Flowers May. Seen only on Ibex Hill; 5,000'.

248. *Careya* Roxb.

566. *C. arborea* Roxb.

Flowers April, when the tree is usually leafless; fruits May. Often in swampy situations; 1,000'—3,000'.

## LI. MELASTOMACEE.

249. *Osbeckia* L.

567. *O. truncata* Don. No. 3236.

Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,700'—3,500'.

568. *O. zeylanica* Willd. No. 3213.

Flowers February, May, August and December; fruits May and December. 1,000'—4,000'.

569. *O. hispidissima* Wight.

Flowers April. Seen only once on the banks of the Nallaimalaiar near Mukottu Mudi in dense evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

570. *O. buxifolia* Arn. A. C.

At about 3,000'.

571. *O. aspera* Bl. var *minor*. A. C.

At about 4,000'.

572. *O. garelli* Bedd. F. B. 1. Beddome!

4,000'.

573. *O. Leschenaultiana* DC. No. 3323.

Flowers March to April. On grassy downs; 7,500'.

574. *O. Wightiana* Benth. A. C.

3,600'.

575. *O. octandra* DC. A. C.

3,500'.

576. *O. reticulata* Bedd. F. B. 1. Beddome!

Above 6,000'.

577. *O. Wynaadensis* C. B. Clarke.

Flowers April to May. 3,000'—4,000'.

#### 250. *Kendrickia* Hook. f.

578. *K. Walkeri* Hook. f. F. B. 1. Beddome!

#### 251. *Sonerila* Roxb.

579. *S. Brunonis* W. & A. No. 3273.

Flowers September and January; fruits January. 3,000'4,—500'.

580. *S. grandiflora* Wall. No. 3259, 3324.

Flowers and fruits January to April. Along stream beds and on their banks; 4,000'—7,500'.

581. *S. Wallichii* Benn. F. B. 1. Beddome!

582. *S. rotundifolia* Bedd. F. B. 1. Beddome!

#### 252. *Medinilla* Gaud.

583. *M. Beddomei* C. B. Clarke. Nos. 3580, 3736.

Flowers April to May. No. 3580 in evergreen forest at about 3,000'; No. 3736 (which was in bud only and might be *M. fuchsoides* Gaud.) in evergreen forest at 7,000'.

584. *M. malabarica* Bedd. F. B. 1. Beddome.

3,000'—4,000'.

253 *Memeaylon* L.

585. *M. amplexicaule* Roxb. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,000'.

586. *M. Reyneanum* Benth. No. 3703.

Fruits April to May. 3,500'—4,500'.

587. *M. umbellatum* Burm. (*M. edule* Roxb.) Nos. 3280, 3749.  
Muduva and Pulaiya Pullurarsi.

Flowers January to June. 1,000'—4,000'.

## LII. LYTHRACEÆ.

254. *Ammannia* L.

588. *A. peploides* Spreng. No. 3520.

Flowers November. 1,800'—2,000'.

589. *A. pentandra* Roxb. No. 3218½.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'—3,000'.

590. *A. baccifera* L.

Fruits September. At Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

591. *A. salicifolia* Monti. No. 3521.

Flowers September; fruits December. 1,200'.

592. *A. multiflora* Roxb. No. 3790.

Flowers and fruits February. In the dry eastern region at the margins of pools and streams; 1,100

593. *A. sp. nov.*? Nos. 3218, 4029.

Flowers and fruits December. Just above Attakatti, 3,300' and at Mount Stuart; 2,200'. This species has not yet been named. It was under investigation by the late Mr. M. Ramaswamy at the time of his untimely and lamented death. It is probably *Ammannia* (*Rotala*) *Fysonii* Blat & Hallb.

255. *Lagerstroemia* L.

594. *L. lanceolata* Wall. Tamil *Ventek*; Malayali *Bentek*.

Flowers April to August; fruits at end of the rains. Commonest in the moist western forests, where it attains to a very large size; 1,500'—3,500'

595. *L. Flos-Reginæ* Retz. No. 3811. Kadir *Yellangi*.

Flowers April to May; fruits at end of rains and cold season. I have only found this species on the Cochin frontier in the extreme West. On the banks of streams and other wet situations at about 1,600'.

## LIII. ONAGRACEÆ.

256. *Jussiaea*.

596. *J. suffruticosa* L.

Flowers and fruits May, August and October. 1,000'—3,000'.

257. *Ludwigia* L.

597. *L. parviflora* Roxb.

Flowers and fruits October to February. In damp places; 1,000'—3,000'

## LIV. SAMYDACEÆ.

258. *Casearia* Jacq.

598. *C. graveolens* Dalz. No. 3463. Malasa *Kallali-maram*.  
Fruits August. 1,800'—2,700'.

599. *C. esculenta* Roxb. No. 3385.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.



## LV. PASSIFLORACEÆ.

259. *Passiflora* L.600. *P. foetida* L.

Flowers and fruits July to October. 1,200'-2,200'

601. *P. Leschenaultii* DC.

6,300'.

260. *Modecca* Lam.602. *M. palmata* Lam.

Mount Stuart ; 2,200'.

## LVI. CUCURBITACEÆ.

261. *Trichosanthes* L.603. *T. palmata* Roxb.

Flowers July to December ; fruits hot season. 2,000'-3,300'.

604. *T. cucumerinus* L. No. 4036.

Flowers and fruits August to December. 1,200'-1800'

605. *T. lobata* Roxb.

Flowers January and May. In and near evergreen forest ; 4,000'.

262. *Gynopetalum* Arn.606 *G. Wightii* Arn.

Flowers March and August. In the moist deciduous forests and neighbouring evergreen forest ; 2,600'-4,000'.

263. *Momordica* L.607. *M. Charantia* L. No. 3491.

Flowers and fruits September to October. At Karianshola ; 2,400'.

608. *M. dioica* Roxb.

Flowers July. At Mount Stuart ; 2,200'.

264. *Cucumis* L.609. *C. trigonus* Roxb.

Flowers and fruits June. 1,200'.

265. *Citrullus* Schrad.610. *C. colocynthis* Schrad.

Flowers and fruits June. 1200'.

266. *Coccinia* W. & A.611. *C. indica* W. & A. (*Cephalandra indica* Naud.)

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 1,000'-1,300'.

267. *Bryoniopsis* Arn.612. *B. laciniosa* Naud. (*Bryonia laciniosa* L.)

Flowers and fruits in the cold season. 1,200'-3,000'.

268. *Melothria* L.613. *M. maderaspatana* Cogn. (*Mukia scabrella* Arn.)

Flowers and fruits in the rains and cold weather. 1,200'-3,000'.

614. *M. leiosperma* Cogn. (*Mukia leiosperma* Thw.)

Flowers May. 4,500'.

615. *M. Baueriana* Cogn. (*Zehneria Baueriana* Endl.)

Flowers December. 3,100'.

616. *M. perpusilla* Cogn. (*Zehneria Hookeriana* Arn.)

Flowers May to June. 2,200'-4,500'.

617. *M. umbellata* Cogn. (*Zehneria umbellata* Thw.) A. C.

3,000'.

618. *M. zeylanica* C. B. Clarke. No. 3668.

Flowers December. Kadamparai; 2,800'.

269. *Corallocarpus* Welw.619. *C. epigaea* Hook. f.

Flowers February; fruits September. 1,000'-1,500'.

270. *Blastania* Klotsch & Peyr.

620. *B. Garcini* Cogn. (*Ctenolepis Garcini* Naud.)

Flowers cold season ; fruits February to hot season. 1000'-1600'.

LVII. BEGONIACEÆ.

271. *Begonia* L.

621. *B. fallax* A. DC. No. 3250.

Flowers and fruits January to May. In open glades in evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

622. *B. malabarica* Lam. No. 3207.

Flowers and fruits December to May. 1,500'-4,500'

LVIII. DATISCACEÆ

272. *Tetrameles* R. Br.

623. *T. nudiflora* R. Br. Tamil and Malayalam *Chini*. Rare seen only in the westernmost tract ; 1,800'-2,000'

LIX. CACTACEÆ.

273. *Opuntia* Mill.

624. *O. Dillenii* Haw.

Flowers and fruits all the year. A very troublesome pest that has run wild and grows in dense thickets all along the foot of the hills and occurs also here and there in the hills. Up to about 3,200'.

LX. FICOIDEÆ.

274. *Trianthema* L.

625. *T. monogyna* L.

Flowers and fruits July. At the lowest elevations.

**626. *T. decandra* L.**

Flowers and fruits June. At the lowest elevations.

**275. *Mollugo* L.****627. *M. hirta* Thunb.**

Flowers and fruits June. 1,000'-1,300'.

**628. *M. oppositifolia* L. (*M. Spergula* L.)**

Flowers and fruits May to September. 1,900'-1,500'.

**629. *M. pentaphylla* L. (*M. stricta* L.)**

Flowers and fruits December to June. 1,000'-1,300'.

**630. *M. Cerviana* Seringe.**

Flowers and fruits December to January, May and July. 9,00'-1,300'.

**276. *Gisekia* L.****631. *G. pharnaceoides* L.**

Flowers and fruits May. In the dry eastern region ; 1,100'.

**LXI. UMBELLIFERÆ.****277. *Hydrocotyle* L.****632. *H. javanica* Thunb.**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 2,500'-3,500'.

**633. *H. rotundifolia* Roxb.**

Flowers April. In moist situations ; 4,000'-8,000'.

**634. *H. asiatica* L.**

Flowers and fruits December to January. 4,000'.

**278. *Bupleurum* L.****635. *B. mucronatum* W. & A.**

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'-4,000'.

**636. *B. distichophyllum* W. & A. A. C.**

"At about 3,300'."

279. *Pimpinella* L.

637. *P. Heyneana* Wall.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,200'-6,400'.

638. *P. Leschenaultiana* DC. No. 3571.

Flowers April. In swampy soil in grass lands ; 1,000 .

639. *P. Candolleana* W. & A.

Flowers and fruits January and May. In grass lands ; 4,200'-7,000'

640. *P. monoica* Dalz.

Flowers and fruits December. 4,000'.

280. *Peucedanum* L.

641. *P. anamallayanum* C. B. Clarke.

Flowers May. At Periakulam, 5,300'.

281. *Heracleum*. L.

642. *H. Sprngelianum* W. & A. No. 3,570'.

Flowers and fruits April. In grass lands ; 7,000'.

282. *Coriandrum* L.

643. *C. sativum* L.

Run wild. Flowers August. 3,000'.

LXII. ARALIACEAE.

283. *Polyscias* Forst.

644. *P. acuminata* Seem. No. 3734.

Fruits April, 7,000'.

284. *Heptapleurum* Gaertn.

645. *H. rostratum* Bedd. F. S.

5,000'-6,000'.

646. *H. racemosum* Bedd. F. S. and A. C.  
3,000'-7,000'.

647. *H. venulosum* Seem. No. 3366. Muduva *Moduvan*,; Pulaiya  
*Aiveril*.  
Flowers May to June. 1,700'-2,800'.

648. *H. Wallichianum* C. B. Clarke Nos. 3409, 3732.  
Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'-7,000'.

### LXIII. CORNACEÆ.

285. *Alangium* Lam.

649. *A. Lamarekii* Thw. Tamil *Alingi*.  
Flowers December to February; fruits hot weather. 1,000'-1,300'.

286. *Mastixia*. Bl.

650. *M. arborea* C. B. Clarke. A. C.  
3,000'.

### LXIV. CAPRIFOLIACEÆ.

287. *Viburnum*.

651. *V. punctatum* Ham.  
Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'-4,000'.

288. *Lonicera*. L.

652. *L. ligustrina* Wall. No. 3403.  
Flowers May. Periakulam; 6,200'

### LXV. RUBIACEÆ.

289. *Adina* Salisb.

653. *A. cordifolia* Hook. f. Tamil *Manjakadambai*.  
Flowers November to December; fruits January to February. In  
deciduous forest; 1,000'-3,500'. Growing to a very large tree in the moist  
western region.

290. *Mytragyne* Korth.

654. *M. parvifolia* Korth. (*Stephegyne parvifolia* Korth.) Tamil *Nirkadambai*.

Flowers May to June ; fruits July. In the same localities as the last and replacing it near water. A very large tree at the lower elevations in the moist forests.

655. *M. tubulosa* Korth. (*Stephegyne tubulosa* Hook. f.) A.C.  
'At Udumanparai, about 3,000'.'

291. *Hymenodictyon* Wall.

656. *H. excelsum* Wall. No. 3764. Tamil *Perunjoli*.

Flowers in the rains ; fruits November to December. 1,300'-3,000'.

292. *Wendlandia* Bartt.

657. *W. Notoniana* Wall.

Flowers January to March. In open deciduous forest and scattered in grass land ; 3,000'-4,500'.

293. *Neurocalyx* Hook.

658. *N. Wightii* Arn. No. 3380.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'-3,500'.

294. *Hedyotis* L.

659. *H. articularis* Br.'

Flowers April. Thanakumalai peak ; 8,200'.

660. *H. stylosa* Br.

Flowers and fruits March to April. In grass lands ; over 7,000'.

661. *H. swertioides* Hook. f. A.C.

4,000'.

662. *H. buxifolia* Bedd. No. 3558.

Flowers and fruits April. Thanakumalaislopes ; 8,100'.

663. *H. auricularia* L.

Flowers April to May, October and December ; fruits December. 1,400'-3,000'.

664. *H. nitida* W. & A. No. 3456.  
Flowers July. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

295. *Oldenlandia* L.

665. *O. corymbosa* L.  
Flowers and fruits September and December; 1,000'-3,000'.

666. *O. herbacea* Roxb. (*O. Heynii* Br.)  
Flowers and fruits April. 1,700'-3,000'.

667. *O. umbellata* L.  
Flowers and fruits December to February. 1,200'-3,000'.

668. *O. Wightii* Hook. f.  
Flowers and fruits December to May. 2,000'-3,000'.

669. *O. dichotoma* Koen. No. 3284.  
Flowers and fruits December to February. Corolla pale blue. 2,500'—3,300'.

670. *O. nudicaulis* Roth. Nos. 3481, 3645.  
Flowers and fruits September to December. In the moist deciduous forests in the West; 1,700'—2,000'.

296. *Anotis* DC.

671. *A. Leschenaultiana* W. & A.  
Flowers December to April; fruits January to April. 3,500'—7,000'.

672. *A. Rheedii* W. & A. No. 3496.  
Flowers and fruits September to October. In the moist western region; 3,000'—4,000'.

673. *A. quadrilocularis* Thw. 3495.  
Flowers and fruits October. In the moist western region; 4,000'

674. *A. monosperma* W. & A. No. 3296.  
Flowers January, 4,000'.

297. *Ophiorrhiza* L.

675. *O. Mungos* L. No. 3256.  
Flowers and fruits January, April and July. 2,000'—4,000'.



676. *O. Harrisiana* Heyne. A.C.

Paralai, 4,000'.

677. *O. hirsutella* Wight. No. 3277.

Flowers and fruits January to February and May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,500'.

678. *O. pectinata* Arn. No. 3257.

Fruits January. In and near evergreen forest ; 2,800'—4,000'.

679. *O. sp. ?* PROX. *rosea*. No. 3381.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; about 3,200'.

298. *Mussaenda* L.

680. *M. frondosa* L.

Flowers and fruits at all seasons. 1,500'—6,400'.

299. *Acranthera* Arn.

681. *A. anamallica* Bedd. No. 3246.

Flowers and fruits January, March to April and August. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,500'.

300. *Tarenna* Gaertn.

682. *T. zeylanica* Gaertn. (*Webera corymbosa* Willd.) Tamil *Tarenni*.

Flowers December to May; fruits rains; 1,500'—3,000'.

301. *Randia* L.

683. *R. uliginosa* DC. Kadir *Malai-nochi*.

Fruits October to December. Confined to swampy localities in the deciduous forests in the West; 1,600'—1,900'.

684. *R. dumetorum* Lam. Tamil *Karai*.

Flowers April to and November; fruits December to March 1,000'—3,500'.

**685. R. malabarica Lam.**

Flowers May. 1,500'—3,000'.

**686. R. Gardneri Thw.**

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; about 3,000.

**687. R. rugulosa Thw.**

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; about 4,000'.

**302. Gardenia L.****688. G. gummifera L.**

In deciduous forest; about 3,000'.

**689. G. latifolia Ait. Tamil *Malan-karai*.**

Flowers May to June. On rocky hill-sides; 1,700'—2,500'.

**303. Diplospora DC.****690. D. apiocarpa Dalz. A. C.**

In evergreen forest at 4,000'.

**304. Knoxia L.****691. K. corymbosa L.**

Flowers April to December; fruits December to March. 2,000'—6,500'.

**692. K. Heyneana DC.**

Flowers and fruits December. 2,600'.

**693. K. Wightiana Wall. A. C.**

At about 3,000'.

**305. Plectronia II****694. P. Wightii T. Cooke. (*Canthium umbellatum* Wight.) A. C.**

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

**695. P. didyma Gaertn. (*Canthium didymum* Roxb.) Tamil *Sulundu*.**

Flowers December to January; fruits May. 1,000'—2,000'.

**696. *P. parviflora* Bedd.** (*Canthium parviflorum* Lam.) No. 3448.  
Tamil *Madukarai*.

Flowers May to June; fruits September to October. 1,100'—1,600'.

**697. *P. neilgherrense* Wight.** (*Canthium neilgherrense* Wight.) A. C.  
In evergreen forest, 4,000'.

**698. *P. travancorica* Bedd.** (*Canthium travancorium* Bedd.) A. C.  
" 3,000'."

### 306. *Vangueria* Juss.

**699. *V. spinosa* Roxb.**

In evergreen forest; up to 6,000'. Not common.

### 307. *Ixora* L.

**700. *I. lanceolaria* Coleb.**

Flowers April to May; fruits June. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—5,000'.

**701. *I. Notoniana* Wall.** No. 3348.

Flowers April. 6,500'.

**702. *I. parviflora* Vahl.**

Flowers February; fruits May. 1,000'—2,500'.

**703. *I. nigricans* Br.** No. 3248.

Flowers December to January In evergreen forest; 2,400'—4,000'.

### 308. *Pavetta* L.

**704. *P. indica* Lam.**

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

VAR. *tomentosa*.

Flowers April. In moist deciduous forest; 1,700'.

**705. *P. hispidula* W. & A.**

Flowers January to March. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—4,500'.

309. *Coffea* L.706. *C. arabica* L.

Planted, as also one or two other species yielding commercial coffee. Occasionally springing up from seed voided in the jungle by jackals, squirrels, monkeys, etc.

707. *C. Wightiana* W. & A.

Flowers May to June and November. Up to 1,500'.

310. *Morinda* L.708. *M. tinctoria* Roxb. Tamil *Sayamaram*.

Flowers hot season; fruits rains and cold season. 900'—1,800'.

311. *Psychotria* L.709. *P. Thwaitesii* Hook. f.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

710. *P. subintegra* W. & A.

Flowers May and December. Along streams; 2,000'—3,000'.

711. *P. truncata* Wall. A. C.

3,500'—4,500'.

712. *P. elongata* Wight. Nos. 3353, 3604.

Flowers April to May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'—4,500'.

713. *P. anamallayana* Bedd. No. 3578.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

312. *Chasalia* Comm.714. *C. curviflora* Thw.

Flowers March to April. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'—6,500'.

313. *Geophila* Don.715. *G. reniformis* Don. No. 3622.

Flowers July; fruits December. In dense evergreen forest at Karian-shola; 2,300'.

314. *Lasianthus* Jack.

716. *L. Blumeanus* Wight. A. C.

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

717. *L. ciliatus* Wight.

Fruits January. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'.

718. *L. acuminatus* Wight.

Flowers April to May; fruits May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,500'—7,000'.

315. *Saprosma* Bl.

719. *S. indicum* Dalz. No. 3809. Kadir *Pi-nari*.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; at about 3,000'.

316. *Spermacoce* L.

720. *S. stricta* L. No. 3649.

Flowers and fruits October to December. 2,200'—3,500'.

721. *S. hispida* L.

Flowers and fruits at all seasons. 900'—2,000'.

317. *Rubia* L.

722. *R. cordifolia* L.

Flowers October to January; fruits hot season. 2,200'—4,500'.

LXVI. VALERIANACEÆ.

318. *Valeriana* L.

723. *V. Moonii* Arn. No. 3802.

Flowers April to May. In grass lands; 7,000'.

724. *V. Hookeriana* W. & A.

Flowers April to May. In grass lands; 6,000'—7,500'.

725. *V. Leschenaultii* DC. A. C.

4,000'.

**726. V. Beddomei** C. B. Clarke.

Flowers April to May. 6,000'—6,500'

### LXVII. DIPSACEÆ.

**319. Dipsacus** L.

**727. D. Leschenaultii** Coult.

Fruits March to April. In grass lands; 6,000'—8,000'.

### LXVIII. COMPOSITÆ.

**320. Erechthites** Raf.

**728. E. valerianaefolia** DC.

Flowers and fruits May to June. Run wild in the coffee and tea estates at about 4,000'.

**321. Centratherum** Cass.

**729. C. reticulatum** Benth.

Flowers and fruits May. 4,500'.

**730. C. molle** Benth. Nos. 3241, 3337.

Flowers and fruits January to April. 4,500'—6,500'.

**731. C. courtallense** Benth. No. 3630.

Flowers August. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

**322. Vernonia** Schreb.

**732. V. peninsularis** Clarke. No. 3326 a.

Flowers and fruits April. In the grass lands at the edges of patches of evergreen forest; 7,000'—7,500'.

**733. V. Bourneana** W. W. Smith. Nos. 3326b, 3327.

Flowers and fruits April. In grass lands; 7,000'—7,500'.

**734. V. cinerea** Less.

Flowers and Fruits July to December. 1,000'—2,500'.

735. *V. divergens* Benth.

Flowers and fruits December to January and May. 2,200'—4,500'.

736. *V. anthelmintica* Willd.

Flowers and fruits November to February. 1,200'—3,000'.

737. *V. monosis* Benth. (*V. arborea* Ham).

Flowers and fruits March to April. In and near evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,500'

323. *Elephantopus* L.

738. *E. scaber* L.

Flowers September and December ; fruits December. 1,200'—2,500'

324. *Adenostemma* Forst.

739. *A. viscosum* Forst.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,600'—4,100'.

325. *Ageratum* L.

740. *A. conyzoides* L.

Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,000'—4,000'

326. *Dicrocephala* DC.

741. *D. chrysanthemifolia* DC. (including *D. latifolia* DC.)

Flowers and fruits April and December. 3,000'—7,000'.

327. *Conyza* Less.

742. *C. stricta* Willd.

Flowers May, August and December. 2,800'—4,500'.

328. *Blumea* DC.

743. *B. amplexans* DC. var. *arenaria* Hook. f. No. 3522.

Flowers and fruits December. In the West ; 1,200'.

744. *B. Wightiana* DC.

Flowers June. In the dry eastern region ; 1,200'.

**745. B. lacera DC.**

Flowers and fruits April to May. In evergreen forest ; 4,000'.

**VAR. glandulosa.**

Flowers and fruits February. At the foot of the hills.

**746. B. hieracifolia DC.**

Flowers, April. In grass lands ; above 6,000'.

**747. B. membranacea DC.**

Flowers and fruits June. In the dry eastern tract ; 1,200'.

**748. B. oxyodonta DC.**

Flowers November to December. Mount Stuart ; 2,200'.

**749. B. eriantha DC. No. 3855'.**

Flowers January. Mount Stuart ; 2,200'.

**750. B. Malcolmii Hook. f.**

Flowers March. In grass lands ; 7,500'.

**751. B. malabarica Hook. f.**

Flowers and fruits April. In evergreen forest on the Travancore frontier ; 6,500'.

**752. B. spectabilis DC.**

Flowers December to January ; fruits April. In the western moist region ; 1,800'—2,200'.

**329. Laggera Sch.-Bip.****753. L. alata Sch.-Bip.**

Flowers January ; fruits April. 2,300'—7,000'.

**754. L. pterodonta Benth.**

Fruits April. 4,000'

**330. Pluchea Cass.****755. P. tomentosa DC.**

Flowers and fruits May and September. In the dry eastern region ; 1,100'.



331. *Sphæranthus* L.

756. *S. amaranthoides* Burm. No. 3691.

Flowers January. In wet places; 1,000'.

757. *S. indicus* L.

Flowers February to June; fruits in the rains. 900'—2,000'.

332. *Anaphalis* DC.

758. *A. Beddomei* Hook.f. No. 3242.

Flowers January and April. 4,000'—7,500'.

759. *A. araneosa* DC.

Flowers April. In grass lands; 7,500'.

760. *A. oblonga* DC.

Flowers December and April. 3,500'—7,500'.

761. *A. aristata* DC. Nos. 3274, 3295.

Flowers December to January. 4,500'.

762. *A. Meeboldii* W. W. Smith. No. 3303.

Flowers March to April; fruits April to May. This little plant, discovered by Mr. Herr. A. Meebold in the Travancore hills in 1910, is abundant on the grassy ridge running from Koramparai to Thanaku peak and on the slopes of the latter peak between 7,700' and 8,200'. This is above the general line of tree growth.

763. *A. brevifolia* DC. A. C.

4000'.

764. *A. neelgherryana* DC. A. C.

4000'.

333. *Gnaphalium* L.

765. *G. indicum* L. No. 3693.

Flowers and fruits February, April, September and December. 1,000'—6,500'.

766. *G. luteo-album* L. A. C.

3,000'—6,000'.

**334. Flaveria Juss.****767. F. Contrayerba Pers.**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—1,300'. Quite acclimatised.

**335. Vicoa Cass.****768. V. auriculata Cass.**

Flowers May and December. 900'—3,000'.

**336. Pulicaria Gaertn.****769. P. Wightiana Clarke.**

Flowers June and December. 900'—1,200'

**337. Xanthium L.****770. X. Strumarium L.**

Flowers January; fruits September. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—500'.

**338. Siegesbeckia L.****771. S. orientalis L.**

Flowers and fruits April, October and December. 1,800'—2,800'.

**339. Eclipta L.****772. E. erecta L. (*E. alba* Hassk.).**

Flowers and fruits May to July. 1,000'—2,500'.

**340. Blainvillea Cass.****773. B. rhomboidea Cass. (*B. latifolia* DC.)**

Flowers July, November—December; fruits December. 1,000'—3,000'

**341. Wedelia Jacq.****774. W. urticaefolia DC.**

Flowers October. 4,000'.

342. *Spilanthes* L.

775. *S. Acmella* L.

Flowers and fruits December to April. 3,000'—7,000'.

343. *Bidens* L.

776. *B. pilosa* L.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'-4,000'.

344. *Galinsoga* Ruiz. & Pav.

777. *G. parviflora* Cav.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'.

345. *Tridax* L.

778. *T. procumbens* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—3,000'.

346. *Cosmos* Cav.

779. *C. caudatus* H. B. K. A.C.

Run wild, 3,000'.

347. *Artemisia* L.

780. *A. parviflora* L.

Flowers December and May. 3,000'—7,000'.

348. *Gynura* Cass.

781. *G. nitida* DC.

Flowers August and October. In the moist western region ; 2,000'.

349. *Emilia* Cass.

782. *E. sonchifolia* DC.

Flowers December. 1,000'-3,000'.

783. *E. zeylanica* Clarke. No. 3338.

Flowers April. In grass lands. 7,000'.

350. *Notonia* DC.

784. *N. grandiflora* DC. Tamil *Mosakathu-thalai*.  
Flowers May and August. On dry rocky slopes ; 2,000'—3,000'.

785. *N. Walkeri* Clarke.  
Fruits April. Edges of evergreen forest ; 6,400'.

351. *Senecio* L.

786. *S. nilgheryanus* DC.  
Flowers and fruits April to May. 6,500'

787. *S. corymbosus* Wall.  
Fruits April to May. 7,000'.

788. *S. scandens* Don.  
Flowers and fruits January and April. 4,000'.

352. *Cnicus* L.

789. *C. Wallichii* DC.  
In grass lands ; 7,000' and above. Not very common.

353. *Dicoma* Cass.

790. *D. tomentosa* Cass.  
Flowers and fruits June and November to December. At the foot of the hills, especially in the drier tracts.

354. *Crepis* L.

791. *C. japonica* Benth.  
Flowers May. Torakadavu valley ; 3,000'.

792. *C. acaulis* Hook. f.  
Flowers April to May. In open grass lands. 6,000'.

355. *Lactuca* L.

793. *L. runcinata* DC. (*L. Heyneana* DC.)

Flowers and fruits May and December. At the foot of the hills.

356. *Sonchus* L.

794. *S. arvensis* L.

Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

LXIX. CAMPANULACEÆ.

357. *Lobelia* L.

795. *L. trigona* Roxb.

Flowers and fruits April to May. 3,000'—7,500'.

796. *L. trilata* Ham. VAR. *lamiifolia* C. B. Clarke. No. 3336.

Flowers and fruits March to April. 7,500'.

797. *L. nicotianæfolia* Heyne.

Flowers December to March. 3,000'—4,000'.

VAR. *trichandra*.

Flowers and fruits May. In the eastern half; 4,500'.

358. *Cephalostigma* A. DC.

798. *C. Schimper* Hochst.

Flowers and fruits October to February. 2,000'—3,500'.

359. *Wahlenbergia* Schrad.

799. *W. gracilis* DC.

Flowers April to May. In open grass lands; 3,500'—8,000'.

360. *Sphenoclea* Gaertn.

800. *S. zeylanica* Gaertn. No. 3501.

Flowers and fruits October. In swamps in the Tekkad forest in the extreme west; 1,800'.

361. *Campanula* Linn.801. *C. Alphonsi* Wall. No. 3728.Flowers and fruits April. Under shelter of rocks on a grassy slope.  
7,800'.802. *C. fulgens* Wall.

Flowers May. On Ibex Hill; 5,000'.

## LXX. VACCINIACEÆ.

362. *Vaccinium* L.803. *V. nilgherrense* Wight. No. 3298. Tamil *Arali*.

Flowers February to March. 2,800'—4,000'.

804. *V. Leschenaultii* Wight

Flowers March; fruit April. 4,000'—7,500'

## LXXI. ERICACEÆ

163. *Gaultheria* L.805. *G. fragrantissima* W&R

Flowers March to April; fruits May. 6,000'—8,000'.

364. *Rilledodendron* L.806. *R. arboreum* Sm. Muduva *Alanji*.

Flowers and fruits March to May. 6,000'—8,000'.

## LXXII. PLUMBAGINACEÆ.

365. *Plumbago* L.807. *P. zeylanica* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 1,000 —1,400'.

**LXXIII. PRIMULACEÆ.****366. *Lysimachia* L.****808. *L. Leschenaultii* Duby.**

Flowers and fruits April to May. 5,000'—7,800'.

**809. *L. deltoides* Wight.**

Flowers and fruits April to May. 6,000'—7,800'.

**367. *Centunculus* L.****810. *C. tenellus* Duby. No. 3219.**

Flowers and fruits September to December. 2,500'—4,500'.

**LXXIV. MYRSINACEÆ.****368. *Mæsa* Forsk.****811. *M. Perottetiana* DC. (*M. indica* Wall.)**

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 3,000'—4,000'.

**369. *Myrsine* L.****812. *M. capitellata* Wall. A.C.**

In evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

**Var. *lanceolata* Wall. No. 3566.**

Fruits April. In evergreen forests; 6,500'.

**370. *Embelia* Burm.****813. *E. Ribes* Burm.**

In and about evergreen forest; 4,000'.

**814. *E. Tsjeriam-cottam* R. & S. (*E. robusta* Roxb. in part). No. 3466.**

Flowers August. In the moist deciduous forests. 1,400'—3,000'.

371. *Ardisia* Sw.

815. *A. paniculata* Roxb. A.C.

816. *A. amplexicaulis* Bedd. No. 3714.

Flowers April to May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'—6,000'.

817. *A. pauciflora* Heyne.

Flowers March to May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'—5,000'.

818. *A. rhomboidea* Wight. No. 3331.

Flowers and fruits April to May. In dense evergreen forest; 2,000'—6,500'. Common.

819. *A. sp. nov.* (Ramaswami). No. 3299.

Flowers March. In dense evergreen forest at Iyerpadi at about 4,000'. Not yet named, was referred to Kew by the late Mr. Ramaswami. Close to *A. pauciflora* Heyne but differing as follows:—Cymes umbellate, dense; corolla pink, 1—3" diameter; leaves black dotted and punctate.

372. *Antistrophe* A. DC.

820. *A. serratifolia* Hook. f. No. 3589.

Flowers and fruits May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'—4,500'.

## LXXV. SAPOTACEÆ.

373. *Chrysophyllum* L.

821. *C. Roxburghii* G. Don. A.C.

In evergreen forest; 5,000'.

374. *Isonandra* Wight.

822. *I. Perottetiana* Wight. No. 3727.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 6,500'.

823. *I. lanceolata* Wight. No. 3716.

Flowers and fruits April. In dense evergreen forest, 4,000'.

VAR. *anfractuosa* C. B. Clarke.



Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,000'.

375. *Palaquium* Blanco.

824. *P. ellipticum* Engl. (*Dichopsis elliptica* Benth.) Tamil *Illupai*.

Flowers April to May ; fruits December to January. In dense evergreen forest ; 3,000'—4,000'.

376. *Bassia* L.

825. *B. latifolia* Roxb.

Flowers hot season. In the western half ; 1,800'—2,000'. Not common.

826. *B. malabarica* Bedd. Kadir *Kat-illupai*.

Fruits May. Along streams ; 1,800'—4,000'.

377. *Mimusops* L.

827. *M. Elengi* L. No. 3556.

Flowers April ; 2,600'.

828 *M. Roxburghiana* Wight. F. S.

At the foot of the hills.

829. *M. hexandra* Roxb. No. 3436. Tamil *Kannupalai*.

Flowers March to May ; new leaves February ; fruits July. On dry rocky hills in the eastern portion ; 1,300'—1,600'.

LXXVI. EBENACEÆ.

378. *Maba* Forst.

830. *M. buxifolia* Pers. Nos. 3416, 3426.

Flowers May. 4,000'.

379. *Diospyros* L.

831. *D. pruriens* Dalz. F. S.

832. *D. montana* Roxb. Tamil *Vakkanai*.

Flowers May; fruits August. 1,000'-3,000'.

833. *D. Embryopteris* Pers. No. 3704. *Pulaiya Karumaram*.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

834. *D. ovalifolia* Wight. No. 3717.

Flowers June. 1,100' (Beddome in F. S. 1000'-1,000').

835. *D. Ebenum* Roem. No. 3616. Tamil *Pallapaimaram*.

Fruits rains. Found both in the dry eastern region at 1,100' and in evergreen forest at about 4,000'.

836. *D. assimilis* Bedd. F. S. and A. C.

837. *D. sylvatica* Roxb. A. C.

At about 4,000'.

838. *D. microphylla* Bedd. F. S.

In dense forest up to 3,000'.

839. *D. oocarpa* Thw. A. C.

At Udumanparai.

840. *D. melanoxylen* Roxb. No. 3429.

Flowers May; fruits May and November. 1,200'-1,700'.

841. *D. Gardneri* Thw. C.

At Udumanparai.

842. *D. insignis* Thw S

In dense forests; 2,000'.

843. *D. nilagirica* Bedd. A. C

At Udumanparai.

844. *D. ramiflora* Roxb. ? F. S.

A species of *Diospyros* mentioned by Beddome may be this or *D. embryopteris* Pers.

845. *D. paniculata* Dalz. F. S.

? Neliampatti Ghat.

LXXVII. STYRACEAE.

380. *Symplocos* L.

846. *S. spicata* Roxb.

Flowers March to May. 4,000'-8,000'.

847. *S. anamallayana* Bedd. Nos. 3312, 3562.

Flowers March to April. 7,500' (Beddome F. S. 5,000'-8,000').

848. *S. Gardneriana* Wight. F. S. and A. C.

4,000'-6,000'.

849. *S. rosea* Bedd. F. S.

Moist woods ; 2,000'-4,000'.

850 *S. obtusa* Wall. F. S.

" 5,000'-7,000' "

851. *S. pendula* Wight. Nos. 3344, 3799.

Flowers April. 6,000'-7,500'. (Beddome F. S. 5,000'-6,000').

LXXVIII. OLEACEAE.

381. *Jasminum* L.

852. *J. Sambac* Ait.

Flowers December. 3,000'

853. *J. Rottlerianum* Wall

Flowers January to March. 4,000'

854. *J. rigidum* Zenk.

Flowers February 2,800'.

855. *J. trichotomum* Heyne.

Flowers May and August. 1,200'-1,600'.

856. *J. flexile* Vahl. Tamil *Katumallai*.

Flowers December to February ; fruits February. 1,000'-2,800.

857. *J. calophyllum* Wall. No. 3233.

Flowers December. 2,800'

858. *J. bignoniacum* Wall. (*J. humile* L. in part).  
Flowers April. 7,500'.

382. *Linociera* Sw.

859. *L. malabarica* Wall. No. 3794.  
Flowers and fruits February to March. 1,700'.

860. *L. intermedia* Wight. No. 3332.  
Flowers and fruits April. 6,500'. (Beddome F. S. Torakadaon banks, 5,000').

383. *Olea* L.

861. *O. glandulifera* Wall. No. 3707.  
Flowers April. In evergreen forest on Ibex Hill; 4,800'.

862. *O. dioica* Roxb. No. 3551.  
Flowers December to March. 2,500'-3,500'.

384. *Ligustrum* L.

863. *L. Walkeri* Dene. No. 3145.  
Flowers May. 4,500'.

864. *L. robustum* Bl.  
Flowers April to May and December; fruits December. 3,000'-6,500'.

865. *L. Roxburghii* Clarke.  
Flowers April. 4,000'-6,500'.

866. *L. neilgherrense* Wight.  
Flowers April; fruits January. 3,500'-6,500'.

VAR. *obovata* Dene.  
Flowers May. 6,800'.

867. *L. Perottetii* A. DC. F. S.

385. *Myxopyrum* Bl.

868. *M. smilacifolium* Bl. F. B. I. Beddome!

## LXXIX. SALVADORACEAE.

386. *Salvadora* L.869. *S. persica* L. Tamil *Kunni*.

Flowers and fruits February. Along the foot of the hills.

387. *Azima* L.870. *A. tetracantha* Lam.

Flowers September; fruits cold season. In the dry eastern region; 1,100'.

## LXXX. APOCYNACEAE.

388. *Carissa* L.871. *C. Carandas* L. Tamil *Kilakai*.

Flowers May; fruits rains. 1,000'-1,600'.

872. *C. spinarum* A. DC. Tamil *Kilakai*.

Flowers May to June; fruits rains. In the dry eastern tract: 1,000'.

873. *C. suavisissima* Bedd. A. C.

At Udumanparai; 3,000'.

389. *Rauwolfia* L.874. *R. serpentina* Benth.

Flowers April; fruits August to October. In the moist deciduous forests of the West; 1,800'-2,200'.

875. *R. densiflora* Benth. Nos. 3310, 3573.

Flowers March to May; fruits May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'-6,500'.

390. *Lochnera*. Reichb.876. *L. pusilla* K. Schum (*Vinca pusilla* Murr.)

Flowers December to January; fruits December to June. A weed of cultivation; 900'-1,200'.

877. *L. rosea*. Reichb. (*Vinca rosea* L.)

Cultivated and run wild. Flowers at all seasons.

391. *Alstonia* L.878. *A. scholaris* Br.

Not common. In the West ; 1,200'-1,600'.

879. *A. venenata* Br. No. 3216.

Flowers December, April and June ; fruits April. 2,000'-4,000'.

392. *Plumeria* L.880. *P. acutifolia* Poir.

Planted. Flowers at most seasons. Up to 2,600'. Does not set fruit.

393. *Ervatamia* Stapf.881. *E. Heyneana* T. Cobbe. (*Tabernaemontana Heyneana* Wall.)  
No. 3361. Kadir Kodipalai.

Flowers April. 1,900'.

882. *E. coronaria* Stapf. (*Tabernaemontana coronaria* Br.) No. 3378.

Flowers April to May. Common in dense evergreen forest ; 2,000'-3,000'.

394. *Holarrhena* Br.883. *H. antidysenterica* Wall.

Flowers April and July ; fruits April and September. 1,000'-2,500'.

395. *Parsonsia* Br.884. *P. spiralis* Wall. No. 3710.

Flowers April to May ; fruits rains. In evergreen forest ; 1,900'-4,500'.

396. *Vallaris* Burm.885. *V. Heynei* Spreng. No. 3613.

Flowers June. Near water in the dry eastern tract ; 1,000'.

397. *Wrightia* Br.886. *W. tinctoria* Br. Tamil Palai.

Flowers June to October ; fruits November to February ; leafless February to March. 900'-3,000'.

887. *W. tomentosa* R. & S. No. 3359. Kadir Palai.

Flowers April. Moist forests ; 3,000'.

398. *Nerium* L.

888. *N. odorum* Schrad.

Planted and run wild in the drier parts. Flowers December 1,000'-1,500'.

399. *Aganosma* G. Don.

889. *A. cymosa* G. Don. A. C.

3,500'-4,500'.

VAR *elegans*. No. 3424.

Flowers May. On the Travancore frontier in the eastern half; 2,300'.

400. *Ichnocarpus* Br.

890. *I. frutescens* Br.

Flowers April, September and December; fruits December. In dry deciduous forest and also in clearings in dense evergreen forest; 1,000'-4,000'.

LXXXI. ASCLEPIADACEÆ.

401. *Hemidesmus* Br.

891. *H. indicus* Br.

Flowers July, September and December. 2,000'—4,000'.

402. *Cryptolepis* Br.

892. *C. Buchanani* R. & S.

Flowers May; fruits December. 1,200'-4,000'.

403. *Uleria* Bedd.

893. *U. salicifolia* Bedd. No. 3394.

Flowers May. In rocky places; 3,000'-5,000'. A shrub, not a tree as described in the F.P.I.; not exceeding 6' in height with a girth at ground level of 1½'.

404. *Decalepis* W. & A.

894. *D. Hamiltonii* W. & A. F. B. I. & A. C.

405. *Secamone* Br.

895. *S. emetica* Br.

Flowers July. Up to 1,500'

406. *Calotropis* Br.896. *C. gigantea* Br. Tamil *Erakalli*.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'-2,500'. Much used as a green manure in wet cultivation.

407. *Dæmia* Br897. *D. extensa* Br.

Flowers October to January; fruits January. 900'-2,000'.

408. *Cynanchum* L.898. *C. alatum* W. & A. No. 3282.

Flowers January. 3,000'.

899. *C. Callialata* Ham. No. 3666.

Flowers December. 2,800'.

409. *Sarcostemma* Br.900. *S. brevistigma* W. & A.

Flowers May. 3,000'.

901. *S. intermedium* Dene.

Flowers cold season; fruits June. 900'-1,200'.

410. *Gymnema* Br.902. *G. sylvestris* Br. No. 3760.

Flowers August and November to December. 1,000'-1,400'

903. *G. tingens* W. & A. F.B.I.

Beddome! 4,000'.

411. *Marsdenia* Br.904. *M. volubilis* T. Cooke. (*Drycea volubilis* Benth.)

Flowers November to December. 1,000'-3,000'.

412. *Hoya* Br.905. *H. pauciflora* Wight.

Flowers August. 4,500'.

906. *H. Wightii* Hook. f. No. 3567.

Flowers April, 6,500'.



907. *H. pendula* Wight. No. 4033.

Flowers December. At the foot of Mount Stuart. 2,000'.

413. *Tylophora* Br.

908. *T. tenuis* Bl. No. 3557.

Flowers April and October. 1,800'-7,500'.

909. *T. rotundifolia* Ham. F. B. I. Beddome !

414. *Leptadenia* Br.

910. *L. reticulata* W. & A.

Flowers January ; fruits June. 900'-1,200'.

415. *Ceropegia* L.

911. *C. pusilla* Wight. F. B. I.

Wight ! 7,000'-8,000'.

912. *C. fimbriifera* Bedd. F. B. I.

Beddome ! Rocky places ; 3,000'-4,000'.

913. *C. juncea* Roxb.

Flowers January ; fruits June. 900'-1,100'.

914. *C. elegans* Wall. No. 3407.

Flowers May and October. 2,300'-6,300'.

915. *C. tuberosa* Roxb.

Flowers September. Vengoli peak ; 3,400'.

916. *C. intermedia* Wight. F. B. I.

Beddome ! 2,500'.

917. *C. hirsuta* W. & A.

Flowers September. 1,600'.

918. *C. brevicollis* Hook. f. No. 3654.

Flowers October. Karianshola ; 2,400'.

919. *C. ensifolia* Bedd. F. B. I.

Beddome ! 3,000'-3,500'.

416. *Caralluma* Br.920. *C. fimbriata* Wall. No. 3611.

Flowers January and June. 1,000'-1,600'

417. *Boucerosia* Wall.921. *B. umbellata* W. & A.

Flowers May to June. 1,000 -2,000'.

## LXXXII. LOGANIACEÆ.

418. *Buddleia* L.922. *B. asiatica* Lour.

Flowers May ; fruits May to June and December. 2,000'-3,000 .

419. *Fagraea* Thunb.923. *F. obovata* Wall.

Flowers March to April ; fruits October. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'-4,000'

420. *Strychnos* L.924. *S. colubrina* L. A. C.

At Udumanparai.

925. *S. Rheedii* C. B. Clarke. No. 3579.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest ; 3,000'-4,000'.

926. *S. Nux-vomica* L. Tamil *Ettimaram*.

Flowers April ; fruits May to September. 900'-1,600'.

927. *S. potatorum* L. f. Tamil *Tetamaram*.

Flowers and fruits May to June. 900'-2,500'.

421. *Gardneria* Wall.928. *G. ovata* Wall.

Flowers April. In evergreen forest. 6,500.

## LXXXIII. GENTIANACEE.

422. *Exacum* L.

929. *E. bicolor* Roxb. No. 3235.

Flowers December. 4,500'.

930. *E. atropurpureum* Bedd. A. C.

VAR. *anamallayanum* Bedd. No. 3314.

Flowers March to May. Very common along stream banks in the open grass lands; 6,500'-8,000'. A very beautiful species when in flower.

931. *E. Wightianum* Arn.

Flowers January. 4,500'.

932. *E. pumilum* Griseb.

Flowers October. 4,500'.

933. *E. Lawii* Clarke. No. 3488.

Flowers September to November. 3,300'-4,000'.

934. *E. pedunculatum* L. (*E. petiolare* Griseb.). No. 3479.

Flowers August to December; fruits November to January. In the moist deciduous western forests; 1,800'-2,200'.

423. *Hoppea* Willd.

935. *H. fastigata* Clarke.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'-3,500'.

424. *Canscora* Lam.

936. *C. diffusa* Br.

Flowers October. In the moist deciduous western forests; 2,000'.

937. *C. sessiliflora* R. & S. No. 3784 a.

Flowers November. In the western half; 1,800'.

938. *C. decussata* R. & S.

Flowers September and December. 1,800'-3,000'.

939. *C. perfoliata* Lam. No. 3215.

Flowers October to December. 2,500'-3,800'.

940. *C. Wallichii* Clerke. No. 3784.

Flowers and fruits December to May. 1,500'-3,000'.

425. *Gentiana* L.

941. *G. quadrifaria* Bl. Nos. 3315, 3316.

Flowers April. 4,500'-7,500'.

942. *G. pedicellata* Wall. VAR. *Wightii* Kusneg.

Flowers March to April. Above 7,000'.

426. *Swertia* L.

943. *S. affinis* Clarke.

Flowers May. In open grass lands; 4,000'.

944. *S. corymbosa* Wight.

Flowers September and December. 3,000'-4,000'.

LXXXIV. HYDROPHYLLACEÆ.

427. *Hydrolea* L.

945. *H. zeylanica* Vahl. No. 3507.

Flowers and fruits November. Seen only in the Tekkali forest in the West in swampy situations; 1,900'.

LXXXV. BORAGINACEÆ.

428. *Cordia* L.

946. *C. Wallichii* G. Don. (*C. obliqua* Willd. VAR. *Wallichii* C. B. Clarke.)

Fruits during the rains. 1,200'-2,600'.

947. *C. fulvosa* Wight. No. 3747. Tamil *Naravali*.  
Flowers May to July and November to December ; fruits August to September. 1,000'-2,000'.

429. *Ehretia* L.

948. *E. laevis* Roxb.  
Flowers during the rains. 1,000'-1,300'.  
VAR. *canarensis* A. C.  
VAR. *indica* A. C.  
Paralai.

949. *E. buxifolia* Roxb.  
Flowers January. 1,200'-1,500'.

430. *Coldenia* L.

950. *C. procumbens* L.  
Flowers and fruits June. In the dry eastern region at the lowest elevations.

431. *Rhabdia* Mart.

951. *R. lycioides* Mart.  
Flowers December. Stream banks in the West ; 2,000'.

432. *Tournefortia* L.

952. *T. Heyneana* Wall. A. C.  
At Udumanparai.

953. *T. reticosa* Wight. No. 3244.  
Flowers January to May ; fruits March to May. In evergreen forest in glades ; 3,500'-4,300'.

433. *Heliotropium* L.

954. *H. zeylanicum* Lam.  
Flowers January. At the foot of the hills.

**955. *H. ovalifolium* Forst.**

Flowers and fruits June. At the foot of the hills.

**956. *H. paniculatum* R. Br. No. 3452.**

Flowers and fruits January and July to August. 2,000'-4,000'.

**957. *H. bracteatum* DC.**

Flowers December to February. 3,000'.

**958. *H. marifolium* Retz. No. 3437.**

Flowers May. 1,500'.

**434. *Trichodesma* Br.****959. *T. indicum* Br.**

Flowers February, June and December. At low elevations.

**960. *T. zeylanicum* Br.**

Flowers and fruits December and March. 3,000'-4,000'.

**435. *Cynoglossum* L.****961. *C. furcatum* Wall.**

Flowers and fruits December and March, 3,000'-4,000'.

**LXXXVI. CONVULVULACEÆ.****436. *Rivea* Chois.****962. *R. hypocrateriformis* Chois.**

Flowers September to January; fruits December to January. 900'-1,800'.

**437. *Argyreia* Lour.****963. *A. speciosa* Sw. A. C.****964. *A. sericea* Dalz. & Gibs.**

Flowers January and August. 2,200'-4,000'.

965. *A. cuneata* Ker. No. 3465.

Flowers May and August; fruits December to January. 2,200'-4,000'.

438. *Lettsomia* Roxb.

966. *L. aggregata* Roxb.

Flowers September to December. 1,200'-2,300'.

967. *L. mysorensis* Clarke.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 3,000'.

968. *L. elliptica* Wight.

Flowers October to January. 3,000'.

439. *Calonyction* Chois.

969. *C. speciosum* Chois. (*Ipomoea bona-nox* L. VAR. *grandiflora* C. B. Clarke.)

Flowers October to February. 1,200'-2,800'.

440. *Ipomoea* L.

970. *I. coccinea* L.

Flowers August to December. Run wild and quite acclimatised near Mount Stuart; 1,200'-2,500'.

971. *I. hederacea* Jacq.

Flowers and fruits October to December. 1,000'-3,000'

972. *I. calycina* Benth.

Flowers December. 1,900'.

973. *I. barlerioides* Benth.

Flowers and fruits January. Ibex Hill; 4,500'.

974. *I. Batatas* Lam.

Cultivated by the hill tribes, especially the Muduvas.

975. *I. involucrata* Beauv. (*I. pileata* Roxb.). No. 3517.

Flowers December. Near Mount Stuart; 2,000'.

976. *I. Wightii* Chois. No. 3291.

Flowers December to January. 1,000'-3,000'.

977. *I. bracteata* Wight. No. 4034.

Flowers December. In the western region; 2,000'-3,000.

978. *I. pes-tigridis* L. No. 3504.

Flowers July to December. 1,000'-3,000'.

VAR. *hepaticifolia* C. B. Clarke.

Flowers October to December. Near Mount Stuart; 2,000'-2,500'.  
Corolla blue-purple with a darker eye.

979. *I. eriocarpa* Bl. No. 3648.

Flowers September to October. 2,400'-3,000'.

980. *I. obscura* Br.

Flowers January, September and December. 1,000'-3,000'.

981. *I. septaria* Koen.

Flowers May. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

982. *I. staphylina* R. & A.

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

983. *I. campanulata* L. No. 3281.

Flowers December and March. 3,000'.

984. *I. pilosa* Sw.

Flowers and fruits June. In the dry eastern region; 1,200'.

985. *I. palmata* Forsk.

Flowers October to February. Along the foot of the hills.

986. *I. dasysperma* Jacq. No. 3687.

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'-1,200'. Appearing truly wild.

#### 441. *Merremia* Dennst.

987. *M. hastata* Hall. f. (*Ipomoea angustifolia* Jacq.)

Flowers and fruits July to October. 2,300'.

988. *M. umbellata* Hall. f. (*Ipomoea cymosa* R. & S.)

Flowers February. 2,500'.



442. *Operculina* Silva Manso.

990. *O. Turpethum* Silva Manso. (*Ipomoea Turpethum* Br.)  
Flowers December. At the foot of the hills in the West.

443. *Hewettia* W. & A.

990. *H. bicolor* Wight.  
Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,500'-2,500'.

444. *Evolvulus* L.

991. *E. alsinoides* L.  
Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'-4,000'.

445. *Porana* Bnm.

992. *P. racemosa* Roxb. No. 3671.  
Flowers December. 3,000'.

446. *Cuscuta* L.

993. *C. reflexa* Roxb. A. C.  
Iyerpadi.

LXXXVII. SOLANACEÆ.

447. *Solanum* L.

994. *S. nigrum* L.  
Flowers July ; fruits January. 2,200'-4,000'.

995. *S. verbascifolium* L.  
Flowers and fruits September to December. 1,500'-3,000'.

996. *S. pubescens* Willd. Tamil Sundai.  
Flowers May and December. 1,000'-1,500'.

997. *S. giganteum* Jacq.

Flowers December. 3,000'-4,000'.

998. *S. ferox* L. Tamil *Periya sundai*.

Flowers July. 2,000'-4,000'.

999. *S. torvum* Swartz. A. C.

4,000'.

1000. *S. indicum* L.

Flowers and fruits September to December. Along the foot of the hills.

1001. *S. trilobatum* L.

Flowers October. Along the foot of the hills.

448. *Lycopersicum* Mill.

1002. *L. esculentum* Mill.

Flowers and fruits January to April. Run wild along the road leading to the planting district; 2,000'—3,300'.

449. *Physalis* L.

1003. *P. minima* L.

Flowers and fruits rain to cold season. 2,000'—3,000'.

1004. *P. peruviana* L. Tamil *Pottipallam*.

Flowers December to April. Run wild and well established in favourable places; 3,000'—6,500'.

450. *Withania* Pauq.

1005. *W. somnifera* Dunal.

Flowers June; fruits December. In the western end; 1,200'.

451. *Nicandra* Adans.

1006. *N. physaloides* Gaertn.

Flowers and fruits December to January. Run wild near hill villages and now well established; 3,000'.

452. *Datura* L.1007. *D. fastuosa* L.

Flowers December; fruits January. 900'—400'.

## LXXXVIII. SCROPHULARIACEÆ.

453. *Linaria* Juss.1008. *L. ramosissima* Wall. No. 3227.

Flowers and fruits December to January. Slopes below Attakatti; 2,700'.

454. *Stemodia* L.1009. *S. viscosa* Roxb.

Flowers June and December. 1,200'—1,600'.

455. *Limnophila* Br.1010. *L. conferta* Benth. No. 3513.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'.

1011. *L. gratissima* Bl. No. 3821.

Flowers July. In the western region; 2,200'.

1012. *L. gratioloides* Br. No. 3694.

Flowers February. In damp places, at the foot of the hills.

456. *Moniera* B. Juss.1013. *M. cuneifolia* Mich. (*Herpestes Moniera* H.B.K.)

Flowers throughout the year. 1,200'—3,000'.

457. *Dopatrium* Ham.1014. *D. nudicaule* Ham. No. 3789.

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region, 1,000'.

1015. *D. juiceum* Ham. No. 3477.

Flowers and fruits August, to September. In the moist western region; 1,800'—2,500'.

458. *Torenia* L.1016. *T. asiatica* L.

Flowers August to October. 1,800'—4,000'.

459. *Vandellia* L.1017. *V. hirsuta* Benth.

Flowers and fruits May. Torakadavu valley ; 3,000'.

1018. *V. scabra* Benth.

Flowers and fruits April and November to December. 1,800'—3,000'.

1019. *V. sessiliflora* Benth. No. 3635.

Flowers August. 2,200'.

1020. *V. pedunculata* Benth. No. 3372.

Flowers and fruits April. 1,800'.

460. *Ilysanthes* Rafin.1021. *I. hyssopioides* Benth.

Flowers and fruits May and October to January. 1,000'—4,000'.

1022. *I. parviflora* Benth.

Flowers and fruits June. In the dry eastern region ; 1,100'.

461. *Bonnaya* Link and Otto.1023. *B. brachiata* Link and Otto.

Flowers and fruits July, October and December. 2,000'—3,000'.

1024. *B. reptans* Spreng.

Flowers and fruits during the rains. 3,000'.

1025. *B. veronicæfolia* Spreng.

Flowers May. 1,400'.

VAR. *verbenæfolia* Hook. f.

Flowers and fruits October. 1,800'.

462. *Scoparia* L.

1026. *S. dulcis* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. In the moist western region ; 1,200'—3,000'.

Apparently this little plant has spread from Serampore since 1845 (*Vide* the F.B.I., Vol. IV, page 289). It has extended practically throughout the Peninsula in suitable localities. I have met with it in Ganjam, Coimbatore and Malabar. It is increasing in the localities occupied in abundance. It may well become a pest.

463. *Buchnera* L.

1027. *B. hispida* Ham. No. 3669.

Flowers and fruits June and December. 3,000'.

464. *Striga* Lour.

1028. *S. orobanchoides* Benth. No. 3615.

Flowers June. In the dry eastern region; 1,100'. Parasitic on the roots of *Euphorbia antiquorum* L.

1029. *S. densiflora* Benth.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,200'.

1030. *S. lutea* Lour.

Flowers May, September and December. 3,000'—4,500'.

1031. *S. euphrasioides* Benth.

Flowers July and December. 100'—3,000'.

465. *Sopubia* Ham.

1032. *S. delphinifolia* G. Don.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 1,000'—3,200'.

1033. *S. trifida* Ham.

Flowers and fruits April to May and December. 3,000'—8,000'.

466. *Micrargeria* Benth.

1034. *M. Wightii* Benth.

Flowers and fruits January to February. In the dry eastern region ; 1,000'—1,500'.

467. *Pedicularis* L.1035. *P. Perrottetii* Benth. A.C.

Iyerpadi.

1036. *P. zeylanica* Benth.

In open grass lands. Above 5,000'.

## LXXXIX. OROBANCHACEÆ.

468. *Æginetia* L.1037. *Æ. indica* Roxb.

Flowers August to October; fruits September to December. In the moist, deciduous western forests; 1,800'-2,500'.

1038. *Æ. pedunculata* Wall.

Flowers September to November. 2,800'-4,000'.

469. *Christisonia* Gardn.1039. *C. tubulosa* Benth. A.C.

In evergreen forest at about 3,700'.

1040. *C. bicolor* Gardn. No. 3731.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest; 6,500'.

## XC. LENTIBULARIACEÆ.

470. *Utricularia* L.1041. *U. albo-coerulea* Dalz. No. 3318.

Flowers April. 7,500'.

1042. *U. arcuata* Wight. No. 3221.

Flowers December. 3,500'.

1043. *U. affinis* Wight. A.C.1044. *U. caerulea* L. No. 3222.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,500'.

1045. *U. scandens* Benj. A.C.

1046. *U. Wallichiana* Wight. No. 3320.

Flowers and fruits April to May and December to January. 2,000'—7,500'.

1047. *U. nivea* Vahl. (*U. racemosa* Wall.) No. 3319.

Flowers April. 7,500'.

VAR. *filicaulis* C.B. Clarke.

Flowers August and December. 2,000'-3,000'.

1048. *U. striatula* Sm. (*U. orbiculata* Wall.) No. 3234.

Flowers and fruits October to January. 3,000'-4,500'.

## XCI. GESNERACEÆ

471. *Æschynanthus* Jacq.

1049. *Æ. Perrottetii* A. DC.

Flowers September; fruits March to April. 2,500'-6,500'.

472. *Didymocarpus* Wall.

1050. *D. Rottleriana* Wall.

Flowers and fruits August. 1,500'.

VAR. *Wightii* C.B. Clarke.

Flowers and fruits May, June, August and December. 1,500'-3,000'.

1051. *D. tomentosa* Wight.

Flowers and fruits June. 2,200'-3,000'.

473. *Klugia* Schlecht.

1052. *K. Notoniana* A. DC.

Flowers April to May, August, October and December. 1,900'-4,200'.

474. *Jerdonia* Wight.

1053. *J. indica* Wight. F.B.I.

475. *Isanthera* Nees.1054. *I. permollis* Nees. No. 3362.

Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,300'.

## XCII. BIGNONIACEÆ.

476. *Oroxylon* Vent.1055. *O. indicum* Vent. Kadir. *Valaongi*.

Tekkadi forests, in the extreme West; 2,000'.

477. *Dolichandrone* Seem.1056. *D. crispa* Seem. Tamil *Chaklathipathirai* Pulaiya *Attukombhai*.

Flowers November to December; fruits June. 1,000'-1,300'.

478. *Stereospermum* Cham.1057. *S. chelonoides* DC. Tamil *Pathirai* Pulaiya *Pambukaimaram*.

Flowers April to June; fruits December. 1200'-3000'.

479. *Radermacheria* Zoll. & Mor.1058. *R. xylocarpa* K. Schum. (*Stereospermum xylocarpum* W.) Tamil *Vedangkurunai*; Pulaiya *Pambukai maram*.

Flowers April to May while leafless; new leaves towards the end of May; fruits cold season, sometimes remaining on the tree until the next blossoming. 1,200'-3,000'.

## XCIII. PEDALIACEÆ.

480. *Martynia* L.1059. *M. diandra* Glox.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 1,000'-3,000'

481. *Petalium* L.1060. *P. Murex* L. Famil *Anainerinji*.

Flowers June. At the foot of the hills.



482. *Sesamum* L.1061. *S. indicum* DC.

Flowers September ; fruits January. Cultivated at the foot of the hills and run wild.

## XCIV. ACANTHACEÆ.

483. *Thunbergia* L.1062. *T. fragrans* Roxb.

Flowers May to January. 1,800'-3,000'.

484. *Meyena* Nees.

1063. *M. Hawtayneana* Nees. (*Thunbergia Hawtayneana* Wall.)  
Vengoli peak ; 3,600'.

485. *Tubiflora* Gmel.

1064. *T. acaulis* O. Kuntze. (*Elytraria crenata* Vahl.)  
Flowers December. In the dry eastern region ; 1,000'.

486. *Staurogyne* Wall.

1065. *S. zeylanica* O. Kuntze. (*Ebermaiera zeylanica* Nees.)  
Flowers October. In the moist western region ; 2,000'.

487. *Hygrophila* Br.

1066. *H. quadrivalvis* Nees. No. 3857.  
Flowers and fruits January. In the West ; 2,000'-2,200'.

488. *Asteracantha* Nees.

1067. *A. longifolia* Nees. (*Hygrophila spinosa* T. And.)  
Flowers October to January. 1,000'-1,800'.

489. *Dychoriste* Nees.

1068. *D. littoralis* Nees. (*Calophanes littoralis* T. And.) No. 3607.  
Flowers June. At the foot of the hills. 1

**490. Ruellia L.****1069. R. patula** Jacq.

Flowers throughout the year. 100'-3,000'

**491. Micranthus Wendl.****1070. M. oppositifolius** Wendl. (*Phaylopsis parviflora* Willd.) No. 3512.

Flowers December. 2,200'.

**492. Dædalacanthus T. And.****1071. D. montanus** T. And.

Flowers and fruits February to March. 2,000'-3,000'.

**493. Hemigraphis Nees.****1072. H. latebrosa** Nees. No. 3508.

Flowers December. 2,250'.

**494. Strobilanthes Bl.****1073. S. Kunthianus** T. And.

Flowers April and October. 4,000'-7,500'.

**1074. S. consanguinea** Clarke var. *hypoleuca* Clarke.

Flowers December to February, 1,300'-3,000'.

**1075. S. barbatus** Nees. No. 3489.

Flowers September and December. 2,000'-3,500'.

**1076. S. pulneyensis** Clarke. No. 3269.

Flowers December to January. 3,000'-4,500'.

**1077. S. adenophorus** Bedd. No. 3471.

Flowers August. 4,000'—5,000'.

**1078. S. decurrens** Nees. F. B. I. Boddome !**1079. S. tristis** T. And. No. 3264.

Flowers January to April. 4,000'.

**1080. S. anceps** Nees. var. *microstachya* Clarke. F. B. I. Boddome !**1081. S. Heyneanus** Nees. No. 3490.

Flowers September to October. 2,300'.

1082. *S. Andersoni* Bedd. F. B. I. Beddome!  
6,000'.

1083. *S. luridus* Wight. F. B. I. Beddome!

1084. *S. asper* Wight. F. B. I.

1085. *S. gracilis* Bedd. F. B. I. Beddome!  
"5,000'—6,000'".

1086. *S. amabilis* Clarke.  
Flowers March to April. 4,000'—5,000'.

495. *Blepharis* Juss.

1087. *B. boerhaaviaefolia* Pers.  
Flowers December to January. 1,000'—1,500'.

1088. *B. molluginifolia* Pers. No. 3771.  
Flowers and fruits November. In the West; 1,300'.

496. *Barleria* L.

1089. *B. Prionitis* L.  
Flowers June, September and December; fruits September to December.  
1,000'—1,500'.

1090. *B. cuspidata* Heyne.  
Flowers December. Along the foot of the hills.

1091. *B. buxifolia* L.  
Flowers May to June. 1,200'—2,300'.

1092. *B. mysorensis* Roth.  
Flowers January. At the foot of the hills.

1093. *B. noctiflora* L. f.  
Flowers May to June. In the dry eastern region; below 1,000'.

1094. *B. tomentosa* Roth. var. *glandulosa* n. v.  
Flowers December. 1,000'—1,500'.

Differs from the type and from *VAR. acuminata* in the presence of glandular hairs mixed with longer glandless ones on the branchlets, petioles and in floescence, except the corollas.

**1095. *B. involucrata* Nees. *VAR. elata* Clarke. No. 3247.**  
Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

**1096. *B. pilosa* Wall.**  
Flowers September and December to January. 1,000'—1,300'.

**1097. *B. courtallica* Nees.**  
Flowers January. In evergreen forest; 4,500'.

**497. *Crossandra* Salisb.**

**1098. *C. undulæfolia* Salisb.**  
Flowers December to January and May to June. 1,000'—1,600'.

**498. *Asystasia* Bl.**

**1099. *A. coromandeliana* Nees.**  
Flowers September and December. 1,000'—1,500'.

**1100. *A. chelonoides* Nees. No. 3796.**  
Flowers and fruits March. 2,800'.  
*VAR. quadrangularis* Clarke. No. 3796 a.  
Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'

**1101. *A. travancorica* Bedd. F. B. I. & A. C.**  
"Beddome! 3,000'. A. C. 4,000'."

**499. *Eranthemum* L.**

**1102. *E. malabaricum* Clarke.**  
Flowers and fruits January to February. 1,200'—2,200'.

**500. *Andrographis* Wall.**

**1103. *A. paniculata* Nees.**  
Flowers March and September; fruits September. 1,000'—2,500'.

1104. *A. Wightiana* Arn. F. B. I. Wight!

1105. *A. macrobotrys* Nees. No. 3457.  
Flowers July. At Mount Stuart; 2,250'.

1106. *A. viscosa* Nees. var. *explicata* Clarke. F. B. I. Beddome!

1107. *A. Neesiana* Wight. A. C.  
"4,000'."

1108. *A. echioides* Nees.  
Flowers September; fruits December. 1,000'—1,200'.

501. *Gymnostachyum* Nees.

1109. *G. canescens* T. And. A. C.  
Udumanparai.

502. *Lepidagathis* Willd.

1110. *L. scariosa* Nees.  
Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

1111. *L. hyalina* Nees. No. 3511.  
Flowers December to February. 1,000'—2,500'.

503. *Monothecium* Hochst.

1112. *M. aristatum* T. And. No. 3473.  
Flowers and fruits August. In the West; 1,200'.

504. *Justicia* L.

1113. *J. montana* Wall.  
Flowers March. In evergreen forest; 4,300'.

1114. *J. Betonica* L.  
Flowers February and September; fruits September. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,500'.

1115. *J. glauca* Rottl.  
Flowers June and December; fruits December. 1,000'—1,500'.

**1116. *J. wynaadensis* Wall.**

Flowers January. In evergreen forest; 3,400'.

**1117. *J. glabra* Koen. No. 8474.**

Flowers and fruits June to December. In the moister parts; 1,000'—1,500'.

**1118. *J. micrantha* Wall.**

Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'—3,000'.

**1119. *J. diffusa* Willd.**

Flowers April. In open grass lands; over 6,500'.

**505. *Rhinacanthus* Nees.****1120. *R. communis* Nees.**

Flowers May and December to January. 1,200'—3,000'.

**506. *Ecbolium* Kurz.****1121. *E. Linneanum* Kurz.**

Flowers April. 2,500'—3,500'.

**VAR. *dentata* C. B. Clarke.**

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

**VAR. *lativirens* C. B. Clarke.**

Flowers and fruits June. 1,500'.

**507. *Rungia* Nees.****1122. *R. Wightiana* Nees. No. 3293.**

Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

**1123. *R. longifolia* Nees. & Arn. VAR. *latifolia* Wight. No. 3265**

Flowers January. 4,000'.

**1124. *R. parviflora* Nees. VAR. *pectinata* C. B. Clarke.**

Flowers December to January. 2,000'—3,200'.

**1125. *R. repens* Nees.**

Flowers December. In the West; 1,200'.

**508. Dicliptera Juss.****1126. *D. cuneata* Nees.**

Flowers and fruits May. 2,500'.

**509. Peristrophe Nees.****1127. *P. bicalyculata* Nees.**

Flowers December. 1,200'.

**1128. *P. montana* Nees.**

Flowers August to September and December to January. 2,000'—2,500'.

**XCV. VERBENACEÆ.****\*510. *Browallia* L.****1129. *B. demissa* L. No. 3275.**

Flowers January. An occasional escape; 4,000.

**511. *Lantana* L.****1130. *L. Camara* L.**

Flowers and fruits all the year round. This dangerous pest has invaded the moist western forests, where it is giving considerable trouble; 1,200'—3,000'.

**1131. *L. indica* Roxb.**

Flowers and fruits May, September and December. 2,600'—3,400'.

**VAR. *albiflora*.**

Flowers November. At low elevations in the drier parts.

**512. *Lippia* L.****1132. *L. nodiflora* Rich.**

Flowers and fruits June. At low elevations in damp places.

**1133. *L. geminata* H. B. K.**

Flowers January to February; fruits May. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,500'.

\*Should be under *Solanacea* according to the Kew. Index [Edit.]

513. *Stachytarpheta* Vahl.1134. *S. indica* Vahl.

Flowers and fruits May and December to January. Along the foot of the hills and up to 1,500'. Usually in damp situations.

514. *Priva* Adans.1135. *P. leptostachya* Juss.

Flowers June to July and December to January. 1,000'—3,300'.

515. *Callicarpa* L.1136. *C. lanata* L.

Flowers March to May and December. 3,000'—4,000'.

516. *Tectona* L. f.1137. *T. grandis* L. f. Tamil *Teku*.

Flowers usually July to August, but also seen in February; fruits December to January, but often remaining on the tree till May. The new leaves appear in March in the moister parts and as late as May in the driest ones. Reaches a huge size in the moist western forests. Occurs practically throughout in deciduous forest; 1,000'—4,000'.

517. *Premna* L.1138. *P. coriacea* Clarke. Nos. 3373, 3577.

Flowers March; fruits in the rains. Banks of streams in dense evergreen forests; about 3,000'.

1139. *P. purpurascens* Thw. F. S.1140. *P. tomentosa* Willd. Tamil *Kolakattai-teku*.

Flowers May to June; fruits in the rains. A common tree in the deciduous forests; 1,000'—3,000'.

1141. *P. latifolia* Roxb. No. 3609. Tamil *Munnai*.

Flowers May to June. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,500'.

VAR. ? No. 3752.



Flowers June. In the dry eastern tract, 1,000'. Often with completely serrate leaves.

**1142. *P. Wightiana* Schauer.**

Flowers July. At the foot of the hills.

**518. *Gmelina* L.**

**1143. *G. arborea* L. Tamil *Kumili*.**

Flowers March to June; new leaves about May; fruits June to July. 1,200'—3,500'

**1144. *G. asiatica* L.**

Flowers May to June and December. In the East; 900'—1,400'

**519. *Vitex* L.**

**1145. *V. Negundo* L. Tamil *Nochi*.**

Flowers January. Along the foot of the hills; rising to 1,600'.

**1146. *V. altissima* L. f. Tamil *Mailadi*.**

Flowers May. 1,000'—3,000'

**VAR. *alata*.** Tamil *Mailadi*.

1,000'—4,000'

**1147. *V. leucoxylon* L. f. Nos. 3585, 3754. Tamil *Atunochi*.**

Flowers February; fruits rains. Along the Amaravathi river; 1,100'  
The flowers are often pure white.

**520. *Clerodendron* L.**

**1148. *C. phlomoides* L. f.**

In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

**1149. *C. serratum* Spreng.**

Flowers December to January and August; fruits December to January; 2,000'—4,000'.

**1150. *C. infortunatum* Gaertn.**

Flowers and fruits December to March. 1,000'—4,500'. Attaining a height of 30 feet and a diameter of 6 inches in the dense evergreen forests, where it is one of the first woody plants to spring up in abandoned clearings.

**521. Symphoremia Roxb.****1151. S. involueratum Roxb.**

Fruits in the hot season. At the foot of the hills, in the western half principally.

**XCVI. LABIATE.****522. Ocimum L.****1152. O. Basilicum L.**

Flowers and fruits December. At the foot of the hills.

**1153. O. gratissimum L.**

Flowers September. 2,500'.

**523. Geniosporum Wall.****1154. G. prostratum Benth.**

Flowers December to February. At low elevations. Commonest in the driest areas.

**524. Acrocephalus Benth.****1155. A. capitatus Benth.**

Flowers October to December. 1,200'—4,000'.

**525. Orthosiphon Benth.****1156. O. tomentosus Benth.**

Flowers December. 1,000'.

**VAR. viscosa Hook. f.**

Flowers and fruits October. 2,500'.

**1157. O. stamineus Benth. No. 3455.**

Flowers July to October. 2,000'—3,000'.

**526. Plectranthus L'Herit.**

**1158. P. rivularis Wight. F. B. I. Wight ! Beddome !**

**1159. *P. nilghiricus* Benth.** No. 3289.

Flowers and fruits May. Torakadavu valley; 3,500'.

**1160. *P. nepetæfolius* Benth.**

Flowers December to January. 3,000'.

**1161. *P. menthoides* Benth.**

Flowers December to January. 3,000'.

**1162. *P. incanus* Link.**

Flowers October. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

**1163. *P. coleoides* Benth.** No. 3278.

Flowers January. 3,400'.

**1164. *P. fruticosus* Wight.**

Flowers December to January, 3,400'.

**527. *Coleus* Lour.**

**1165. *C. barbatus* Benth.**

Flowers August and December, fruits December, 3,000'—4,000'.

**528. *Anisochilus* Wall.**

**1166. *A. carnosus* Wall.** No. 3860.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,000'—3,500'.

**1167. *A. Wightii* Hook. f.** No. 3746.

Flowers and fruits June and December. 2,000'—3,500'.

**1168. *A. dysophylloides* Benth.**

Flowers December to January. 2,000'—3,000'.

**1169. *A. robustus* Hook. f.**

Flowers September. On Vengoli peak; 3,500'.

**529. *Pogostemon* Desf.**

**1170. *P. parviflorus* Benth.**

Flowers December and April. 2,000'—6,500'.

1171. *P. Wightii* Benth. F. B. I. Wight!  
"In wet places."

1172. *P. mollis* Benth. No. 3288.  
Flowers December to January. 3,500'—4,500'.

1173. *P. rotundatus* Benth. A. C.

1174. *P. speciosus* Benth. F. B. I.  
"On the outskirts of woods; 7,000'—8,000'."

530. *Dysophylla* Bl.

1175. *D. quadrifolia* Benth. F. B. I. Beddome!

531. *Colebrookia* Sm.

1176. *C. oppositifolia* Sm.  
Flowers December to April. 2,500'—3,500'.

532. *Micromeria* Benth.

1177. *M. biflora* Benth.  
Flowers April. In open grass lands; above 6,000'.

533. *Calamintha* Moench.

1178. *C. umbrosa* Benth.  
Flowers and fruits April. In open grass land; above 6,000'.

534. *Scutellaria* L.

1179. *S. violacea* Heyne.  
Flowers and fruits December; 4,000'.  
VAR. *hispidior* Benth.  
Flowers and fruits January to April. 4,000'—6,500'.

1180. *S. rivularis* Wall. F. B. I. Wight!

535. Anisomeles Br.

1181. *A. ovata* Br.

Flowers December. 1,200'—3,000'.

536. Leucas Br.

1182. *L. urticaefolia* Br.

Flowers September to December. At the foot of the hills.

1183. *L. chinensis* Br.

Flowers and fruits March, September and December to January. 2,000'—3,000'.

1184. *L. helianthemifolia* Desf.

Flowers and fruits March to April. In grass lands; 4,500'—8,200'.

1185. *L. lanceafolia* Desf.

Flowers and fruits May. 6,500'.

1186. *L. vestita* Benth. No. 3,816.

Flowers May. On Ibex Hill; 4,800'.

1187. *L. hirta* Spreng.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'—4,000'.

1188. *L. ciliata* Benth.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'—4,000'.

1189. *L. martinicensis* Br.

Flowers and fruits February. In the dry eastern region; 1,200'.

1190. *L. aspera* Spreng.

Flowers and fruits December, 1,000'—3,000'.

1191. *L. linifolia* Spreng. var. *decipiens* Hook. f.

Flowers June. 2,500'.

537. Leonotis Br.

1192. *L. nepetæfolia* Br.

Flowers September to December; fruits November to December. Along the foot of the hills.

538. *Gomphostemma* Wall.1193. *G. strobilinum* Wall.

Flowers August to October; fruits December. 1,800'—3,000'.

1194. *G. eriocarpum* Benth. F. B. I. Beddome!539. *Teucrium* L.1195. *T. tomentosum* Heyne. No. 3292.

Flowers January. 2,800'.

## XCVII. PLANTAGINACEAE.

540. *Plantago* L.1196. *P. major* L.

Flowers and fruits April to May. In damp places; 6,000'—7,000'.

## XCVIII. NYCTAGINACEAE.

541. *Boerhaavia* L.1197. *B. diffusa* L. (*B. repens* Linn. var. *diffusa*).

Flowers and fruits May and December. 1,200'—2,500'.

1198. *B. repanda* Willd.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. 900'—1,600'.

1199. *B. verticellata* Poir. No. 3449.

Flowers and fruits July. 1,200'.

542. *Pisonia* L.1200. *P. aculeata* L. No. 3782. Tamil *Karumthovarai*.

Flowers February; fruits June to September. In the dry eastern region; below 1,400'.

XCIX. AMARANTACEÆ.

543. *Celosia* L.

1201. *C. argentea* L.

Flowers and fruits throughout the year. A weed of cultivation; 900'—3,000'.

1202. *C. polygonoides* Retz.

Flowers and fruits June. A weed of cultivation. At the foot of the hills.

544. *Banalia* Moq.

1203. *B. thyrsoiflora* Moq. No. 3255.

Flowers January to May; fruits March to June. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

545. *Allmania* Br.

1204. *A. nodiflora* Br. var. *aspera* Hook. f.

Flowers June, 2,250'.

var. *angustifolia* Hook. f.

Flowers and fruits September. 1,800'.

var. *Roxburghii* Hook. f.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'.

546. *Digera* Forsk.

1205. *D. arvensis* Forsk.

Flowers August to October. Along the foot of the hills.

547. *Amarantus* L.

1206. *A. spinosus* L.

Flowers May and December. 1,500'—3,000'.

1207. *A. paniculatus* L. Tamil *Kira*.

Cultivated by the hill-men (Muduvās and Pulaiyas); Ripe in December. 2,000'—4,000'.

**1208. *A. viridis* L.**

Flowers and fruits July and December. 2,000'—3,000'.

**1209. *A. polygamus* L.**

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

**548. *Pupalia* Juss.****1210. *P. atropurpurea* Moq. No. 3476.**

Flowers and fruits August and December. 1,200'—2,800'.

**1211. *P. lappacea* Moq. var. *velutina* Hook. f.**

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

**549. *Psilotrichum* Bl.****1212. *P. calceolatum* Moq. var. *tomentosa* Hook. f.**

Flowers May to June. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,500'.

**550. *Nothosærna* Wight.****1213. *N. brachiata* Wight.**

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

**551. *Ærua* Forsk.****1214. *Æ. javanica* Juss.**

Flowers May to June and December. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1215. *Æ. scandens* Wall.**

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

**1216. *Æ. lanata* Juss.**

Flowers May and December. 1,000'—1,500'.

**552. *Achyranthes* L.****1217. *A. aspera* L.**

Flowers and fruits June and December. Along the foot of the hills.

var. *porphyristachya* Hook. f.

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.



1218. *A. bidentata* Bl.  
Flowers December. 2,500'.

553. *Alternanthera* Forsk.

1219. *A. triandra* Lam. (*A. sessilis* R. Br.).  
Flowers and fruits September and December. 1,500'—2,800'.

C. CHENOPODIACEÆ.

554. *Chenopodium* L.

1220. *C. ambrosioides* L.  
Flowers December. 3,000'.

555. *Basella* L.

1221. *B. rubra* L. No. 3475.  
Flowers and fruits August to December. 1,000'—3,000'.

CI. POLYGONACEÆ.

556. *Polygonum* L.

1222. *P. pelebejum* Br.  
Flowers May to June. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'.

1223. *P. glabrum* Willd.  
Flowers January, April and September. Banks of streams; 1,500'—2,000'.

1224. *P. stagninum* Ham.  
Flowers and fruits April and September. Banks of streams; about 2,000'.

**1225. *P. barbatum* L.**

Flowers July. Banks of streams ; 2,000'.

**1226. *P. hydropiper* L. A. C.**

"2,500'."

**1227. *P. flaccidum* Meissn. No. 3663.**

Flowers and fruits December. Banks of streams ; 2,800'.

**1228. *P. alatum* Ham.**

Flowers April. In open grass lands ; above 6,000'.

**1229. *P. chinense* L.**

Flowers March and September ; fruits December. 2,200'—3,200'.

**VAR *ovalifolia* Meissn.**

Fruits December. 3,000'.

**557. *Rumex* L.****1230. *R. nepalensis* Spreng.**

Fruits April. Near water in open grass lands ; above 6,000'.

**CII. PODOSTEMONIACE.****558. *Podostemon* Mich.****1231. *P. stylosus* Benth. F. B. I. Wight !**

**1232. *P. algaeformis* Benth. F. B. I. and A. C.**  
Beddome† Thorakadavu-ar.

**1233. *P. olivaceus* Gardn. A. C.**

**1234. *P. selaginoides* Benth. F. B. I. and A. C.**  
Beddome! 4,000'.

**1235. *P. acuminatus* Wedd. A. C.**  
4,000'.

**1236. P. Barberi Willis. A. C. Barber!**

(I have had no opportunity of collecting species of this family in the Anaimalais as my visits to the special localities they affect—on rocks in the streams in the dense evergreen forests between 2,500' and 5,000'—took place only at such seasons when these plants are dried up and unrecognisable).

**CIII. ARISTOLOCHIACEÆ.**

**559. Bragantia Lour.**

**1237. B. Wallichii Br. No. 3363.**

Flowers April, May and December. In dense evergreen forest ; 2,600'—4,500'.

**560. Aristolochia L.**

**1238. A. bracteata Retz.**

Flowers February. At the foot of the hills.

**1239. A. indica L.**

Flowers December to January ; fruits January to April ; 1,000'—1,600'.

**1240. A. Tagala Cham. (A. Roxburghiana Klotzsch).**

2,800'.

**CIV. PIPERACEÆ.**

**561. Piper L.**

**1241. P. tristachyon Cass. A. C.**

Iyerpadi.

**1242. P. longum L. No. 3646.**

Flowers October. 2,000'.

**1243. P. brachystachyum Wall. A. C.**

Iyerpadi.

1244. *P. nigrum* L.

Fruits April, 4,500'.

1245. *P. argyrophyllum* Miq. A. C.

Iyerpadi.

1246. *P. subpeltatum* Willd. Kadir *Pi-thallai*.

Flowers August, October and December. 2,000'—4,000'.

562. *Peperomia* Ruiz & Pav.

1247. *P. Wightiana* Miq.

At about 2,600'.

1248. *P. dindigulensis* Miq.

Flowers August; fruits December. 2,500'—4,000'.

1249. *P. portulacoides* A. Dietr.

Flowers April to May. 5,000'—7,000'.

1250. *P. reflexa* A. Dietr.

Flowers December. 3,000'—4,000'.

CV. CHLORANTHACEÆ.

563. *Chloranthus* Sw.

1251. *C. brachystachyus* Bl.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,800'.

CVL. MYRISTICACEÆ.

564. *Myristica* L.

1252. *M. Beddomei* L. (*M. laurifolia* Hook. f.)

Fruits April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'.

1253. *M. attenuata* Wall. A. C.

Udumanparai.

**CVII. LAURACEÆ.**

**565. *Cryptocarya* R. Br.**

**1254. *C. Wightiana* Thw. A. C.**  
Iyerpadi.

**1255. *C. Stocksii* Meissn. No. 3565.**  
Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—6,500'.

**566. *Beilschmiedia* Nees.**

**1256. *B. Wightii* Benth. F. B. I. and A. C.**  
"Beddomo! 4,000'."

**567. *Cinnamomum* Bl.**

**1257. *C. nitidum* Bl. A. C.**  
Udamanparai.

**1258. *C. zeylanicum* Breyn. No. 3735.**  
Flowers April. 4,000'—6,500'.

**1259. *C. multiflorum* Wight. A. C.**  
Iyerpadi.

**1260. *C. sulphuratum* Nees. No. 3352.**  
Flowers April. In evergreen forest; 5,500'.

**1261. *C. Wightii* Meissn. Nos. 3340, 3726.**  
Flowers and fruits April. In evergreen forest; 6,000'—7,500'.

**568. *Machilus* Nees.**

**1262. *M. macrantha* Nees. No. 3553. Pulaiya *Lavungamaram*.**  
Flowers February. 3,000'—4,500'.

**569. *Phoebe* Nees.**

**1263. *P. lanceolata* Nees. F. S. and A. C.**  
3,000'—4,000'.

1264. *P. paniculata* Nees. A. C.  
4,000'.

570. *Alseodaphne* Nees.

1265. *A. semicarpifolia* Nees. No. 3445.  
Flowers May to June. 1,700'.  
VAR. *parvifolia* Hook. f.  
Flowers May. 2,600'.

571. *Actinodaphne* Nees.

1266. *A. campanulata* Hook. f. A. C.  
1267. *A. hirsuta* Hook. f. A. C.  
Iyerpadi.

572. *Litsea* Lam.

1268. *L. tomentosa* Heyne. No. 3208.  
Flowers December. 2,800'.

1269. *L. polyantha* Juss. A. C.  
4,000'.

1270. *L. coriacea* Heyne. A. C.  
Udumanparai.

1271. *L. Stocksii* Hook. f. A. C.  
Iyerpadi.

1272. *L. oleoides* Meissn. A. C.  
Udumanparai.

1273. *L. Wightiana* Wall. Nos. 3339, 3721.  
Flowers April to May; fruits rains. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—  
7,500'.

1274. *L. zeylanica* C. & T. Nees.  
Flowers May to June. 3,000'—6,000'.

1275. *L. Hookeriana* Hook. f. A. C.  
4,000'.

1276. *L. sp. ?* No. 3405. Muduva *Manjavarri*.  
In dense evergreen forest, Torakadavu valley; 5,000'.

573. *Cassytha* L.

1277. *C. filiformis* L.  
Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,500'—7,000'. Usually  
on *Strobilanthes* spp.

CVIII. PROTEACEÆ.

574. *Grevillea* A. Cunn.

1278. *G. robusta* A. Cunn.  
Planted as a shade for coffee and as an ornamental tree. An occasional  
escape. Flowers during the rains.

CIX. THYMELIACEÆ.

575. *Lasiosiphon* Fresen.

1279. *L. eriocephalus* Dcne. Tamil *Malaivirali*; Pulaiya *Malainnaji*.  
Flowers December and March; fruits March; 3,300'—7,000'.

CX. ELEAGNACEÆ.

576. *Elæagnus* L.

1280. *E. latifolia* L. No. 3420. Tamil *Malai-kaya*; Pulaiya *Vellanjelli*.  
Flowers May to June and September; fruits September. 1,200'—  
4,000'.

## CXI. LORANTHACEE.

577. *Loranthus* L.

(The generic name for all the *Loranthi* and *Visci* is *Pulluruvai* in Tamil and *Puluruvai* with the Pulaiyas; the name of the host plant is usually prefixed, thus *Teku-pulluruvai* would be any *Loranthus* or *Viscum* growing on *Tectona grandis*).

1281. *L. Wallichianus* Schultz.

Flowers April and July to August. 2,500'—3,500'.

1282. *L. obtusatus* Wall.

Flowers April. 3,500'—4,000'.

1283. *L. Hookerianus* W. & A. No. 3709.

Flowers April. 4,000'.

1284. *L. scurrula* L.

Flowers November to December. 1,200'—3,000'.

1285. *L. tomentosus* Heyne.

Flowers December. 2,000'.

1286. *L. bracteatus* Heyne. No. 3441.

Flowers May. 1,500'.

1287. *L. cuneatus* Heyne.

Fruits December. 3,000'—4,000'.

1288. *L. longiflorus* Desrouss.

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region; 1,000'—1,300'.

VAR. *falcata* Kurz.

Flowers February, May to June, September and December. Along the foot of the hills and rising to 1,400'. Very common on *Albizia amara* Boiv.

VAR. *pubescens* Hook. f.

Flowers December. 3,000'.

1289. *L. elasticus* Desrouss.

Flowers and fruits July. Along the foot of the hills, mostly in the drier eastern region.



1290. *L. neelgherrensis* W. & A. No. 3417.

Fruits June. 3,000'—4,500'

1291. *L. loniceroides* L.

Flowers May and September. 1,500—3,000'.

1292. *L. capitellatus* W. & A.

Flowers May to June ; fruits June. 1,600'—2,800'.

578. *Viscum* L.

1293. *V. verruculosum* W. & A. No. 3468.

Flowers May. 3,000'.

1294. *V. orientale* Willd.

Flowers April to December ; fruits September to December. 1,000'—3,000'.

1295. *V. capitellatum* Sm.

Flowers and fruits December. 2,200'.

1296. *V. ramosissimum* Wall. No. 3418.

Flowers May to June ; fruits June. 1,000'—4,500'.

1297. *V. articulatum* Burm.

Flowers during the rains ; fruits cold season. 1,200'—3,000'.

1298. *V. japonicum* Thunb. No. 3322.

Fruits May. Above 6,300'.

CXII. SANTALACEÆ.

579. *Thesium* L.

1299. *T. Wightianum* Wall.

Flowers April. On Thanakumalai ; 8,200'.

580. *Santalum* L.1300. *S. album* L.

Flowers February. Near the Travancore frontier in the dry eastern zone; 1,500'. There are a few scattered individuals in this locality, near the village of Thalini. There are some plantations in Travancore territory not very far from Thalini and presumably these have sprung up from seeds conveyed by birds or animals.

581. *Osyris* L.1301. *O. arborea* Wall.

Flowers May. 3,000'—4,000'.

## CXIII. BALANOPHORACEÆ.

582. *Balanophora* Forst.1302. *B. indica* Wall.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest; 4,000'—6,500'.

## CXIV. EUPHORBIACEÆ.

583. *Euphorbia* L.1303. *E. hypericifolia* L.

Flowers and fruits December. 900'—1,300'.

1304. *E. pilulifera* L.

Flowers and fruits January and May. About 1,200'.

1305. *E. rosea* Retz.

Flowers and fruits January and May. 1,500'—2,700'.

1306. *E. Tirucalli* L. No. 3659. Tamil *Pachchankalli*.

Flowers October; fruits May. At the foot of the hills. Much used for hedges.

1307. *E. Nirvulia* Ham. Tamil *Yelloikalli*.

Flowers October to November. 1,200'—2,600'

1308. *E. antiquorum* L. Tamil *Vallakalli*, *Thirugakalli*.

Flowers December to January; fruits January to February. 900'—1,500'. This and the next species are greatly used for the hedges of fields.

1309. *E. tortilis* Rottl. Tamil *Thirugakalli*.

Flowers February. 900'—1,500'.

(Presumably *E. Tirucalli* L. received its name from the Tamil name *Thirugakalli* and there must have been some confusion, as the Tamil names are as given. *Thirugakalli* presumably should be the correct name for *E. tortilis* only since it conveys approximately the same significance as *tortilis*, but no distinction is made locally between it and *E. antiquorum*).

1310. *E. trigona* Haw.

Flowers December. 2,500'—3,500'.

1311. *E. dracunculoides* Lam. Nos. 3487, 3614.

Flowers and fruits June and September; also young unripe fruits seen in February. In the dry eastern region; 1,100'.

1312. *E. Rothiana* Spreng.

Flowers and fruits January to April. 4,000'.

584. *Sarcococca* Lindl.

1313. *S. pruniformis* Lindl.

Flowers April and December. 3,000'—6,500'.

585. *Bridelia* Willd.

1314. *B. retusa* Spreng. Tamil *Mullurengai*.

Flowers May, August to September and December; fruits April. 1,000'—4,500'.

1315. *B. stipularis* Bl.

Flowers November. 2,500'.

586. *Cleistanthus* Hook. f.

1316. *C. collinus* Benth.

Fruits June. At the foot of the hills in the West.

587. *Actephila* Bl.1317. *A. excelsa* Muell.-Arg. No. 3708.

Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest; 1,200'.

588. *Phyllanthus* L.1318. *P. longipes* Muell.-Arg.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,200'.

1319. *P. Thwaitesianus* Muell.-Arg. A. C.1320. *P. reticulatus* Poir.

Flowers September; fruits December. 1,000'—1,500'.

1321. *P. Emblica* L. Tamil *Nelli*.

Flowers April; fruits December. Common in the drier deciduous forests and grass lands; 1,200'—4,500'.

1322. *P. Rheedii* Wight. A. C.1323. *P. urinaria* L. No. 3851.

Flowers and fruits December to January. 2,400'.

1324. *P. simplex* Retz. No. 3290.

Flowers and fruits April, August, October and December. 1,800'—6,000'.

1325. *P. Niruri* L.

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

1326. *P. debilis* Ham.

Flowers and fruits January. 4,500'.

589. *Glochidion* Forst.1327. *G. zeylanicum* A. Juss. A. C.VAR. *nitidum* Dalz. & Gibs. No. 3388.

Flowers April; fruits September. 1,000'—2,700'.

1328. *G. fagifolium* Miq. No. 3404.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest; 3,500'—5,000'.

**1329. *G. Hohenackeri* Bedd.**  
Flowers April. 3,500'—6,500'.

**1330. *G. malabaricum* Bedd.**  
Flowers and fruits December. 3,500'.

**1331. *G. ellipticum* Wight. A. C.**  
Udumanparai.

**1332. *G. velutinum* Wight.**  
Flowers May. 4,500'

**1333. *G. sp. ?* No. 3301.**  
Not matched in the Sibpur herbarium. Flowers March. At Iyerpadi 4,000'.

**590. *Fluggea* Willd.**

**1334. *F. microcarpa* Bl.**  
Flowers May. 2,300'—2,800'.

**1335. *F. leucopyrus* Willd.**  
Flowers June. 1,500'.

**591. *Breynia* Forst.**

**1336. *B. patens* Benth.**  
Flowers May; fruits January. 3,000'—4,000'.

**592. *Sauropus* Bl.**

**1337. *S. albicans* Bl. No. 3587.**  
Flowers May and October; fruits October. In dense evergreen forest; 2,800'—00'.

**1338. *S. retroversus* Wight. A. C.**  
4,000'.

**1339. *S. trinervius* Muell.-Arg. No. 3308.**  
Flowers March. In evergreen forest; above 6,000'.

593. *Putranjiva* Wall.1340. *P. Roxburghii* Wall. No. 3485. Tamil *Irukolli*.Fruits during the rains. In the dry eastern tracts, usually near streams ;  
1,200'—1,500'.594. *Hemicycelia* W. & A.1341. *H. sepiaria* W. & A. Nos. 3438, 3620, 3751. Tamil *Virai*,  
*Nallavirai*.Flowers January and May ; fruits June. In the dry eastern region ;  
1,000'—2,000'.1342. *H. vennsta* Thw. A.C.

Udumanparai.

1343. *H. elata* Bedd. F.S.1344. *H. Wightii* Hook. f. No. 3582.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest ; 3,000'.

595. *Cyclostemon* Bl.1345. *C. macrophyllus* Bl. F.S.

Common in dense evergreen forest ; 2,000'—4,000'.

1346. *C. malabaricus* Bedd.

Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest ; 3,300'.

596. *Bischofia* Bl.1347. *B. javanica* Bl.

1500'-4000'.

597. *Aporosa* Bl.1348. *A. acuminata* Thw. A.C.

Udumanparai.

1349 *A. Lindleyana* Baill. A.C.

4,000'.

**598. Daphniphyllum Bl.**

- 1350. D. glaucescens Bl.** F.S.  
4,000' and over.

**599. Antidesma L.**

- 1351. A. Ghesaembilla Gaertn.** No. 3451; Tamil *Pulianchedi*.  
Fruits during the rains. In the moist deciduous forests; 1,800'—2,500'.  
**1352. A. diandrum Roth.** No. 4028. Malasa *Katupuli*.  
Flowers April and July; fruits December. 1,800'—2,800'.  
**1353. A. Menasu Miq.** No. 3419.  
Flowers April to May; fruits May. 3,000'—4,500'.

**600. Baccaurea Lour.**

- 1354. B. courtallensis Mudl.-Arg.** F.B.I.  
Wight! and Beddome!

**601. Manihot Adans.**

- 1355. M. Glaziovii Muell.-Arg.**  
Flowers July; fruits November. Planted in some of the estates between 3,000' and 4,000' and also at Mount Stuart between 2,000' and 2,500', where it comes up as a weed from fallen seed.

**602. Jatropha L.**

- 1356. J. gossypifolia L.**  
Flowers and fruits January. In the dry eastern region; below 1,000'.  
**1357. J. Wightiana Muell.-Arg.** No. 3434.  
Flowers February, April to May and September; fruits May to September. 1,000'—1,500'.  
**1358. J. Curcas L.** Tamil *Katukottai*.  
Flowers May to June; fruits February. 1,000'—3,000'. Planted as a hedge and run wild.

**603. Croton L.**

**1359. *C. reticulatus* Heyne.** No. 3384.

Flowers April to May and August ; fruits May. In dense evergreen forest ; 2,400'—4,500'.

**1360. *C. aromaticus* L.** Nos. 3591, 3621.

Flowers May ; fruits December. 3,000'—5,000'.

**1361. *C. malabaricus* Bedd.**

In dense evergreen forest ; 2,000'—3,000'.

**1362. *C. candatus* Geisel.** No. 3638.

Fruits during the rains. In evergreen forest ; 2,400'.

**604. Givotia Griff.**

**1363. *G. rottleriformis* Griff.** Tamil *Vellabuthalai*.

Flowers April when leafless ; new leaves end of April ; fruits December. On dry rocky slopes ; 1,000'—3,500'.

**605. Ostodes Bl.**

**1364. *O. zeylanica* Muell.-Arg.** F.B.I. Beddome !

2,000'—3,000'

**606. Dimorphocalyx Thw.**

**1365. *D. Lawianus* Hook.f.** No. 3623.

Fruits during the rains. In evergreen forest ; 2,200'—4,000'.

**607. Agrostistachys Dalz.**

**1366. *A. indica* Dalz.**

Fruits May. In evergreen forest ; 5,000'.

**1367. *A. longifolia* Benth.** No. 3713.

Flowers January ; fruits hot season. Very common as an understory in the dense evergreen forests ; 3,000'—4,500'.



**608. Chrozophora Neck.**

**1368. *C. plicata* A. Juss.**

Flowers June; fruits November to December. 1,000'—1,300'.

**609. Claoxylon A. Juss.**

**1369. *C. oligandrum* Muell.-Arg. No. 3309.**

Flowers March to May. 4,000'—6,500'.

**1370. *C. Beddomei* Hook.f. F.B.I. Beddome !**

**610. Acalypha L.**

**1371. *A. paniculata* Miq.**

Flowers and fruits July to August. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1372. *A. fruticosa* Forsk.**

Flowers and fruits May to June. 1,200'—1,600'.

**1373. *A. indica* L.**

Flowers May and November to December; fruits December to January  
Along the foot of the hills.

**1374. *A. brachystachya* Horn. No. 3505.**

Flowers during the rains; fruits cold season. Near Mount Stuart;  
2,300'.

**1375. *A. lanceolata* Willd. (*A. fallax* Muell.-Arg.)**

Flowers July. 1,200'.

**1376. *A. ciliata* Forsk.**

Flowers and fruits July to August. 1,000'—2,600'.

**611. Adenochlaena Baill.**

**1377. *A. indica* Bedd. F.S.**

"Flowers and fruits at all seasons, in evergreen forests, generally on the  
banks of streams, 1,500'—4,000'."

612. *Mallotus* Lour.1378. *M. albus* Muell.-Arg.

Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

1379. *M. muricatus* Bedd. No. 3423.

Flowers and fruits April to June. 1,500'—4,000'.

1380. *M. stenanthus* Muell.-Arg. A.C.

4,000'.

1381. *M. Lawii* Muell.-Arg. F.S.1382. *M. Beddomei* Hook.f. F.B.I.

Beddome, 4,000'.

1383. *M. philippinensis* Muell.-Arg.

Flowers October; fruits December to January. 1,000'—4,000'.

613. *Cleidion* Bl.1384. *C. javanicum* Bl. F.S.

In evergreen forest; 2,000'—3,000'.

614. *Macaranga* Thours.1385. *M. tomentosa* Wight. (*M. Roxburghii* Wight.)

Flowers January. 3,000'—4,000'. Springing up abundantly as secondary growth in abandoned clearings in evergreen forest.

615. *Homonoia* Lour.1386. *H. riparia* Lour.

Flowers April; fruits December. Along stream banks and in the beds of rocky streams; 1,800'—2,800'.

616. *Ricinus* L.1387. *R. communis* L.

Cultivated and occasionally found as an escape.

617. *Baliospermum* Bl.

1388. *B. axillare* Bl.

Flowers April and December ; fruits December. In the moist deciduous forests ; 1,800'—2,200'.

618. *Tragia* L.

1389. *T. involucrata* L.

Flowers and fruits September to January. 1,800'—4,000'.

619. *Excæcaria* L.

1390. *E. crenulata* Wight. No. 3414. Kadir *Sholaishern*.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'—6,000'. The leaves are frequently alternate.

1391. *E. robusta* Hook.f. Nos. 3425, 3818.

Flowers May ; fruits June. 2,400'

620. *Sebastiana* Spreng.

1392. *S. Chamælea* Muell.-Arg.

Flowers and fruits August. 2,000'—3,000'.

CXV. URTICACEÆ.

621. *Holoptelia* Planch.

1393. *H. integrifolia* Planch. Tamil *Aya*.

Flowers October ; fruits February. Along the foot of the hills.

622. *Celtis* L.

1394. *C. tetrandra* Roxb. No. 3741. Pulaiya *Omamaram*.

Fruits June. 2,500'—3,000'.

1395. *C. cinnamomea* Lindl.

Flowers February ; fruits May to June. 1,000'—2,500'.

**1396. C. Wightii** Planch. No. 3446. Tamil *Kalluvirai*.  
Flowers February to May. 1,000'—1,500'.

**623. Trema** Lour.

**1397. T. orientalis** Bl.  
Flowers December to January; fruits hot season. 1,200'-3,000'.

**624. Streblus** Lour.

**1398. S. asper** Lour.  
Flowers February; fruits March to April. 1,000'—2,500'.

**625. Plecospermum** Trécul.

**1399. P. spinosum** Trécul. No. 4330.  
Flowers May. On the Travancore frontier in the East; 2,400'.

**626. Dorstenia** L.

**1400. D. indica** Wall.  
Flowers October; fruits April. 4,000'.

**627. Ficus** L.

**1401. F. gibbosa** Bl. A.C.  
Udumanparai.

**VAR. parasitica** King.

Flowers December. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1402. F. bengalensis** L. No. 3813. Tamil *Ichchi*.  
Flowers and fruits May. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1403. F. mysorensis** Heyne.  
Tekkdi forest in the West; 1,900'.

**1404. F. tomentosa** Roxb. Tamil *Kalichechi*.  
Flowers May. 1,300'—3,000'.

**1405. F. Beddomei** King. No. 3245.  
Flowers and fruits January. In evergreen forest; 4,000'.

**1406. F. Benjamina** L. Tamil *Ponichchi*.

Flowers May to June. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1407. F. elastica** Roxb.

Planted to a small extent in some of the estates; 3,000'—4,000'.

**1408. F. retusa** L. A.C.

4,000'.

**1409. F. nervosa** Roth. A.C.

Iyerpadi.

**1410. F. religiosa** L. Tamil *Arasu*.

Flowers December. 1,000'—3,000'.

**1411. F. Arnottiana** Miq.

Fruits February. 1,900'—3,000'.

**1412. F. Tsiela** Roxb.

At the foot of the hills as an avenue tree. According to the A.C. list, also at Udumanparai in evergreen forest.

**1413. F. infectoria** Roxb.

At about 3,000'.

**1414. F. asperrima** Roxb.

Fruits May. 3,000'—4,500'.

**1415. F. hispida** L.

Flowers May. 2,000'—4,000'.

**1416. F. guttata** Kurz.

6,500'.

**1417. F. glomerata** Roxb.

Flowers December to January and May; fruits December to January. 1,000'—3,000'.

**628. Antiaris** Lesch.

**1418. A. toxicaria** Lesch. F.S. Kadir *Alli*.

Flowers rains; fruits January.

**629. Artocarpus Forst.**

**1419. A. hirsuta** Lam.

Flowers May. 1,500'—4,000'.

**1420. A. integrifolia** L. f. Tamil *Pillamaram*.

Flowers May to July; fruits rains and cold season. In evergreen forest; 2,500'—4,000'.

**1421. A. Lakoocha** Roxb. A.C.

Udumanparai.

**630. Fleurya Gaud.**

**1422. F. interrupta** Gaud.

Flowers September to October. 1,800'—2,500'.

**631. Laportea Gaud.**

**1423. L. crenulata** Gaud. English *The Elephant Nettle*.

Flowers and fruits January. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—4,000'. The worst of the stinging nettles; it is justly dreaded by all who frequent these forests.

**632. Girardinia Gaud.**

**1424. G. heterophylla** Dene. English *The Nilgiri Nettle*.

Flowers December. 3,000'.

**633. Pilea Lindl.**

**1425. P. muscosa** Lindl. No. 3595. English *The Gunpowder Plant*.

Flowers and fruits May. 4,000'. Run wild in the estates.

**1426. P. Wightii** Wedd. No. 3306.

Flowers and fruits March. 7,500'.

**1427. P. stipulosa** Miq.

In evergreen forest; 4,000'—5,000'.

**1428. P. trimervia** Wight.

Flowers January and September. 2,200'—5,400'.

**634. Pellionia Gaud.**

**1429. P. Heyneana** Wedd.

Flowers April to May. In evergreen forest; 2,000'—3,500'.

635. *Elatostema* Forst.

1430. *E. sessilis* Forst. A.C.

At about 2,600'.

1431. *E. lineolatum* Wight. No. 3395.

Flowers December to January and April. 3,000'—6,500'.

1432. *E. acuminatum* Brogn. No. 3586.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'.

636. *Procris* Juss.

1433. *P. laevigata* Bl. A. C.

"3,500'—4,000'."

637. *Pouzolzia* Gaud.

1434. *P. indica* Gaud.

Flowers August and December, fruits December. 2,200'—3,200'.

1435. *P. Wightii* Benn. No. 3306.

Flowers December and March. 3,000'—7,500'.

1436. *P. scabra* Wight.

Flowers October. 4,000'.

1437. *P. caudata* Benn. No. 3859.

Fruits January. Mount Stuart; 2,000'.

1438. *P. Bennettiana* Wight.

Flowers April. 6,500'.

638. *Villebrunea* Gaud.

1439. *V. integrifolia* Gaud.

Fruits March. 4,000'.

VAR. *sylvatica* Hook. f. No. 3550. Pulaiya *Omamara*.

Flowers February : fruits May. 2,800'—5,000'.

1440. *V. frutescens* Bl. A.C.

4000'.

639. *Debregeasia* Gaud.1441 *D. velutina* Gaud.

Flowers December ; fruits March. 3,000'—4,500'.

1442. *D. Wallichiana* Wedd. No. 3581.

Flowers May. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'.

## CXVI. SALICACEÆ.

640. *Salix* L.1443. *S. tetrasperma* Roxb. Muduva *Nirvanji*.

Fruits December. Banks of streams ; 2,000'—3,000'.

## CXVII. GNETACEÆ.

641. *Gnetum* L.1444. *G. scandens* Roxb.

Fruits June. Banks of the Chinnar on the Travancore frontier ; 1,500'.

## CXVIII. CONIFERÆ.

642. *Podocarpus*. L'Herit.1445. *P. latifolia* Wall. A.C.

Iyerpadi.

## CXIX. CYCADACEÆ.

643. *Cycas* L.1446. *C. circinalis* L. Muduva *Peyithi*.

Flowers hot season ; fruits rains. 1,500'—3,000'.



## MONOCOTYLEDONEAE.

## CXX. HYDROCHARIDACEÆ.

644. *Blyxa* Thouars.

1447. *B. ceylanica* Hook. f. A.C.  
Udumanparai.

645. *Ottelia* Pers.

1448. *O. alismoides* Pers.  
Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

## CXXI. BURMANNIACEÆ.

646. *Burmannia* L.

1449. *B. coelestis* D. Don.  
Flowers December to January. 3,500'.

1450. *B. candida* Griff.  
Flowers December to January. 3,500'.

1451. *B. Wallichii* Hook. f. No. 3224.  
Flowers December to January. 3,500'—4,500'.

## CXXII. ORCHIDACEÆ.

647. *Oberonia* Lindl.

1452. *O. iridifolia* Lindl. No. 3509.  
Flowers December. 3,000'.

1453. *O. ensiformis* Lindl. No. 3502.  
Flowers October. 2,500'.

1454. *O. zeylanica* Hook. f. No. 3263.  
Flowers January. 4,000'.

**648. *Microstylis* Nutt.**

1455. *M. Wallichii* Lindl. F. B. I. Beddome !

**649. *Liparis* Rich.**

1456. *L. platyphylla* Ridl. F. B. I. Beddome !  
3,500'.

1457. *L. pusilla* Ridl. F. B. I. Beddome !

**650. *Dendrobium* Sw.**

1458. *D. microbulbon* A. Rich. No. 4030.  
Flowers December to January. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

1459. *D. nanum* Hook. f. No. 3304.  
Flowers April to May; fruits May. Above 6,000'.

1460. *D. heterocarpum* Wall. No. 3675.  
Fruits January. 2,000'—3,000'.

**651. *Cirrhopetalum* Lindl.**

1461. *C. Gamblei* Hook. f. Nos. 3334, 3725.  
Flowers April. Above 6,500'.

**652. *Eria* Lindl.**

1462. *E. nana* A. Rich. No. 3303.  
Fruits May. 6,500'.

**653. *Cœlogyne* Lindl.**

1463. *C. glandulosa* Lindl. No. 3722.  
Fruits April. 6,500'.

**654. *Calanthe* Br.**

1464. *C. Masuca* Lindl.  
Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 6,500'.

1465. *C. veratrifolia* Br.  
Flowers April to May. 4,000'—7,000'..

**655. Eulophia Br.**

**1466. E. nuda** Lindl. No. 3812.

Flowers May, appearing before the leaves, which bud out with the first rains in June. 2,000'—2,500'.

**656. Cymbidium Sw.**

**1467. C. aloifolium** Sw. (*C. bicolor* Lindl.) No. 3470.

Fruits May. 2,800'.

**657. Luisia Gaud.**

**1468. L. teretefolia** Gaud.

3,000'

**1469. L. tenuifolia** Bl. A. C.

About 2,600'.

**658. Cottonia Wight.**

**1470. C. macrostachya** Wight. No. 3358.

Flowers April. 2,000'.

**659. Arides Lour.**

**1471. A. radicosum** A. Rich. Nos. 3329, 3462.

Flowers April to May and August. 3,000'—8,000'.

**660. Vanda R. Br.**

**1472. V. parviflora** Lindl. Nos. 3740, 3756, 3822.

Flowers April to May and July. 2,000'—3,000'.

**1473. V. Roxburghii** Br. No. 3433.

Flowers May to June. In the dry tracts; 1,000'—1,500'.

**661. Saccolabium Bl.**

**1474. S. filiforme** Lindl. F. B. I. Cotton!.

**662. Thelasis Bl.**

**1475. T. pygmæa** Lindl. No. 3370

Flowers April. 2,000'.

663. *Tropidia* Lindl.1476. *T. angulosa* Sl.

Flowers August. 2,000'.

664. *Anæchtochilus* Bl.1477. *A. elatior* Lindl. A. C.

Udumanparai.

665. *Spiranthes* Rich.1478. *S. australis* Lindl.Flowers March to April; fruits April. In swampy grass lands;  
7,000'—8,000'.666. *Herminium* L.1479. *H. goodyeriodes* Lindl. (F. B. I.) (*Habenaria goodyeroides* Don)  
No. 3628.

Flowers August. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

667. *Peristylus* Bl.1480. *P. plantagineus* Lindl. (*Habenaria Wightii* Trim.) No. 3461.

Flowers July. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

668. *Habenaria* Willd.1481. *H. macrostachya* Lindl. F. B. I. Beddome!1482. *H. rariflora* A. Rich. No. 3453.

Flowers July. Near Mount Stuart; 2,000'—2,500'.

1483. *H. Richardiana* Wight. A. C.

"About 2,600'."

1484. *H. longicornu* Lindl.

Flowers October. 4,000'.

1485. *H. platyphylla* Spreng.

Flowers July. 1,200'.

1486. *H. plantaginea* Lindl.

Flowers September. 1,800'—2,800'.

1487. *H. longicalcarata* A. Rich.

Flowers July to August. 2,200'—4,000'.

1488. *H. fusifera* Hook. f. F. B. I. Beddome !

1489. *H. affinis* Wight. No. 3506.

Flowers November. 1,900'.

1490. *H. ovalifolia* Wight. No. 3819.

Flowers July. Near Mount Stuart; 2,500'.

1491. *H. marginata* Coleb. No. 3766.

Flowers October. In swampy places in the western deciduous forests; 1,800'.

1492. *H. obcordata* Lind. var. *nilagirica* Wight.

(*H. galeandra* Benth. var. *nilagirica* Hook. f.)

Flowers April and December. 3,200'—7,500'.

660. *Satyrium* Sw.

1493. *S. nepalense* Don.

In marshy places in the grass lands ; above 6,000'.

CXXIII. SCITAMINEÆ.

670. *Globba* L.

1494. *G. ophioglossa* Wight. F. B. I. Wight ! and Jerdon !

1495. *G. bulbifera* Roxb.

Flowers July. In the moist western deciduous forests; 1,800'—3,000'.

671. *Careuma* L.

1496. *C. aromatica* Salisb. No. 3355.

Flowers April to May. 3,000'—4,300'.

1497. *C. Zeodaria* Rosc. No. 3356.

Flowers April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,300'.

1498. *C. pseudomontana* Grah. (*C. montana* Rosc.) No. 3459.

Flowers July. Mount Stuart; 2,100'.

1499. *C. strobilifera* Wall. ? No. 3755. Malasa Panikugai.

Flowers November. Tekkadi forests; 1,800'.

1500. *C. decipiens* Dalz. No. 3456.  
Flowers July. Tekkadi forests; 2,000'.

1501. *C. sp.* ? (prox. *petiolata* Rose.) No. 3624.  
Flowers September. Near Mount Stuart; 2,100'.

672. *Hitchenia* Wall.

1502. *H. caulina* Baker. No. 3757.  
Flowers July. Mount Stuart; 2,100'.

673. *Hedychium* Koen.

1503. *H. coronarium* Koen.  
Flowers May, September and December. 2,000'—4,500'.

674. *Amomum* L.

1504. *A. involucratum* Benth. No. 3300.  
Flowers March and May. 4,000'—5,000'.

1505. *A. acuminatum* Thw.  
Flowers August. 3,500'.

1506. *A. microstephanum* Baker. No. 3574.  
Flowers and fruits May. 3,000'.

1507. *A. cannæcarpum* Benth. No. 3798.  
Flowers and fruits April to May. Iyerpadi; 4,000'.

675. *Zinziber* Adans.

1508. *Z. Wightianum* Thw. Nos. 3639, 3758.  
Flowers May, July and September. 1,800'—3,000'.

1509. *Z. officinale* Rose.  
Flowers July. Apparently truly wild in the moist deciduous forests in the West; 2,300'.

1510. *Z. Zerumbet* Sm. Nos. 3460, 3820.  
Flowers July. 2,000'—2,500'.

**676. *Costus* L.**

**1511. *C. speciosus* Sm.**

Flowers August to October; fruits October to December. In the moist forests; 1,800'—3,000'.

**677. *Elettaria* Maton.**

**1512. *E. Cardamomum* Maton.**

Flowers January. In dense evergreen forests; 2,500'—4,000'. Also planted on some of the estates.

**678. *Clinogyne* Salisb.**

**1513. *C. virgata* Benth.**

Flowers April to May, July and September. 2,000'—3,300'.

**679. *Musa* L.**

**1514. *M. sapientum* L.**

3,000'—4,000'.

**CXXIV. BROMELIACEÆ.**

**680. *Ananassa* Adans.**

**1515. *A. sativa* L.**

Cultivated by the Muduvass of Olikadu; 2,000'.

**CXXV. HEMODORACEÆ.**

**681. *Peliosanthes* Andr.**

**1516. *P. neilgherrensis* Wight. No. 3383.**

Flowers and fruits April. 6,500'.

**682. *Ophiopogon* Ker**

**1517. *O. intermedium* Don. No. 3260.**

Flowers August; fruits January. 4,000'.

683. *Sansevieria* Thunb.1518. *S. zeylanica* Willd. Tamil *Marul*.

In the dry eastern region. 1,000'—1,500'.

## CXXVI. AMARYLLIDACEÆ.

684. *Hypoxis* L.1519. *H. aurea* Lour.

Flowers May. At Periakulam swamp; 6,200'.

685. *Curculigo* Gaertn.1520. *C. Finlaysonian*a Wall. No. 3899.

Flowers April to May. In dense evergreen forest; 3,200'—5,000'.

1521. *C. orchio*ides Gaertn.

Flowers April to May. 3,000'—7,000'.

686. *Crinum* L.1522. *C. asiaticum* L. No. 3610.

Flowers June. On dry rocky slopes; 1,600'—2,000'.

1523. *C. latifolium* L.

Flowers April to May. 4,000'—4,500'.

687. *Pancratium* L.1524. *P. triflorum* Roxb. -No. 3647.

Flowers April to May and October. 1,900'—2,200'.

## CXXVII. DIOSCORIACEÆ.

688. *Dioscorea* L.1525. *D. daemona* Roxb.

Flowers July. Tekkadi forests; 2,000'.



1526. *D. tomentosa* Heyne. Tamil *Shaval-kalangu*.  
Flowers October. 2,000'.

1527. *D. penta phylla* L.  
Flowers during the rains. In the dry eastern region; 1,300'.

var. *Wightii* Prain & Burk. No. 3765.  
Flowers October. Tekkadi forests; 1,800'.

1528. *D. oppositifolia* L.  
Flowers May and October. 2,000'—4,000'.

1529. *D. bulbifera* L. (*D. sativa* L.) Tamil *Pannu-kalangu*.  
Flowers October. In the moist deciduous western forests; 1,800'—  
2,500'.

### CXXVIII. LILIACEÆ.

#### 689. *Smilax* L.

1530. *S. aspera* L. A. C.  
Udumanparai.

1531. *S. zeylanica* L. No. 3599.  
Flowers. May. 4,000'—5,000'.

1532. *S. prolifera* Roxb.  
Fruits June and September. 1,500'—4,000'.

#### 690. *Asparagus* L.

1533. *A. racemosus* Willd.  
Flowers April. 1,800'—3,000'.

#### 691. *Dracaena* L.

1534. *D. terniflora* Roxb.  
Flowers May; fruits October. 2,000'.

**692. Chlorophytum Ker.**

1535. *C. tuberosum* Baker

Flowers June and September. In the dry eastern region; 1,100'.

1536. *C. orchidastrum* Lindl. No. 3450.

Flowers July to January; fruits August to January. In the moist deciduous western forests; 1,800'—2,500'.

**693. Urginea Steinh.**

1537. *U. indica* Kunth. No. 3783.

Flowers February. In the dry eastern region; 1,500'.

1538. *U. Wightiana* Hook. f. No. 3422.

Flowers April to May, when leafless; 2,500'—3,000'.

**694. Scilla L.**

1539. *S. indica* Baker

Flowers July. 1,000'—2,500'.

**695. Lilium L.**

1540. *L. neilgherrense* Wight.

In open grass lands; above 6,000'. Not common.

**696. Gloriosa L.**

1541. *G. superba* L. Tamil *Kannuvelli*.

Flowers August to December. 1,000'—3,500'.

**697. Disporum Salisb.**

1542. *D. Leschenaultianum* Don. No. 3305.

Flowers March to May. 6,500'.

**698. Aloe L.**

1543. *A. vera* L.

Flowers September to January. Run wild at the foot of the hills.

CXXIX. PONTEDERIACEÆ.

699. *Monochoria* Presl.

1544. *M. hastæfolia* Presl.

Flowers October. In swamps in the Tekkadi forests ; 1,800'.

1545. *M. vaginalis* Presl.

Flowers February and September. In swamps in the dry eastern region ; 1,000'.

CXXX. XYRIDACEÆ.

700. *Xyris* L.

1546. *X. schœnoides* Mart.

Flowers April and December. 3,400'—7,500'.

1547. *X. pauciflora* Willd. No. 4031.

Flowers December. Near Mount Stuart ; 2,000'.

CXXXI. COMMELINACEÆ.

701. *Commelina* L.

1548. *C. benghalensis* L.

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

1549. *C. hirsuta* Clarke.

Flowers April. In open grass lands ; above 6,500'.

1550. *C. nudiflora* L. No. 3858.

Flowers and fruits August to January. In the moist deciduous western forests ; 1,800'—3,000'.

1551. *C. glabra* Clarke. Herb. Calc. Beddome ! and Gamble !.  
3,000'.

702. *Aneilema* Br.1552. *A. herbaceum* Wall. (*A. lineolatum* Kunth.)

Flowers and fruits September. 2,250'.

1553. *A. dimorphum* Dalz. A. C.

2,600'.

1554. *A. spiratum* Br.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,000'.

1555. *A. pauciflorum* Wight. No. 3503.

Flowers and fruits October to December. 2,000'—2,500'.

1556. *A. giganteum* Br.

Flowers and fruits January. 3,000'.

1557. *A. paniculatum* Wall. No. 3240.

Flowers and fruits December. 3,500'.

1558. *A. montanum* Wight.

Flowers and fruits September to October. 2,500'—4,000'.

1559. *A. scaberrimum* Kunth.

Flowers January and April. 2,000'—3,000'.

703. *Cyanotis* Don.1560. *C. cristata* Schultes.

Flowers August and December. 2,000'—3,000'.

1561. *C. arachnoidea* Clarke.

Flowers January. On Ibex Hill, 4,500'.

1562. *C. villosa* Schultes.

Flowers and fruits January. 4,000'.

1563. *C. fasciculata* Schultes. No. 3202.

Flowers and fruits December. 1,000'—3,000'.

1564. *C. axillaris* R. & S.

Flowers July to August. 2,000'—3,000'.

704. *Floscopa* Lour.

1565. *F. scandens* Lour.

Flowers April. In dense evergreen forests ; 3,300'—4,300'.

CXXXII. JUNCACEE.

705. *Luzula* DC.

1566. *L. campestris* DC. F. B. I.

“ 5,000'—7,000'.”

CXXXIII. PALMACEE.

706. *Caryota* L.

1567. *C. urens* L.

Flowers during the rains and cold season. Not very common. 2,000'—4,000'.

707. *Phoenix* L.

1568. *P. humilis* Royle. Tamil *Icham*.

Flowers January ; fruits May. 3,000'—5,000'.

708. *Calamus* L.

1569. *C. pseudo-tenuis* Becc.

In dense evergreen forest ; 2,500'—4,500'.

1570. *C. rotang* L. No. 3447.

Flowers May. Along the Amaravati river, in the dry eastern region ; 1,000'.

709. *Borassus* L.

1571. *B. flabellifer* L.

Planted and occasionally self sown, at the foot of the hills.

710. *Cocos* L.

1572. *C. nucifera* L.  
Planted at the foot of the hills.

## CXXXIV. PANDANACEÆ.

711. *Pandanus* L. f.

1573. *P. tectorius* Soland. (*P. fascicularis* Lam.)  
In swampy places and near streams; 1,900'—2,800'.

## CXXXV. TYPHACEÆ.

712. *Typha* L.

1574. *T. angustata* B. & C.  
Flowers rains; fruits September to December. At the foot of the hills.

## CXXXVI. ARACEÆ.

713. *Cryptocoryne* Fisch.

1575. *C. ciliata* Fisch. No. 3750.  
Flowers June. Banks of the Amaravati river; 1,100'.

714. *Lagenandra* Dalz.

1576. *L. toxicaria* Dalz. No. 3365.  
Flowers April to May; fruits May. In stagnating water, in the wet forests; 1,500'—3,000'.

715. *Pistia* L.

1577. *P. Stratiotes* L.  
Flowers December. In ponds and wells at the foot of the hills.

716. *Arisæma* Mart.

1578. *A. tortuosum* Schott. No. 3564.  
Flowers April ; above 6,500'.

1579. *A. Leschenaultii* Bl.  
Flowers April ; above 4,500'.

717. *Theriophonum* Bl.

1580. *T. crenatum* Bl.  
Near Mount Stuart ; 2,000'—2,400'.

1581. *T. Dalzellii* Schott. No. 3745.  
Flowers June. On dry rocky slopes in the eastern region ; 2,000'.

718. *Synantherias* Schott

1582. *S. sylvatica* Schott.  
Near Mount Stuart ; 2,400'.

719. *Remusatia* Schott

1583. *R. vivipara* Schott. No. 3857.  
Flowers April ; 2,800'.

720. *Colocasia* L.

1584. *C. antiquorum* Schott  
Flowers April. 2,000'—3,500'.

721. *Rhaphidophora* Schott

1585. *R. pertusa* Schott  
In evergreen forest ; 3,000'.

722. *Anaphyllum* Schott

1586. *A. pertusa* Schott  
Flowers May and December. In evergreen forest ; 3,000'. A most  
evil-smelling plant when in flower.

1587. *A. Beddomei* Engl. No. 3739.

Flowers May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'.

723. *Pothos* L.

1588. *P. scandens* L.

Flowers April and November. In dense evergreen forest; 2,400'—3,000'.

CXXXVII. LEMNACEÆ.

724. *Lemna* L.

1589. *L. minor* L.

At the foot of the hills.

CXXXVIII. ERIOCAULACEÆ.

725. *Eriocaulon* L.

1590. *E. odoratum* Dalz. No. 3212.

Flowers April and December. 3,000'—7,500'.

1591. *E. cristatum* Mart. A.C.

1592. *E. Brownianum* Mart.

Flowers April; above 6,000'.

1593. *E. trilobium* Ham. No. 3325.

Flowers April; 7500'.

1594. *E. xeranthemum* Mart. No. 3458.

Flowers and fruits July. 2,300'.

CXXXIX. CYPERACEÆ.

726. *Kyllingia* Rottler.

1595. *K. triceps* Roth.

Flowers November. 1,000'—1,300'.



727. *Cyperus* L.

1596. *C. eragrostis* Vahl. (*Pycreus sanguinolentus* Nees). No. 3204.  
Flowers December. 3,200'.

1597. *C. uncinatus* Poir. (*C. cuspidatus* H.B.K.) No. 3203.  
Flowers December. 3,300'

728. *Fimbristylis* Vahl.

1598. *F. monticola* Steud. F.B.I. Beddome !

729. *Scleria* Berg.

1599. *S. caricina* Benth.  
Flowers and fruits December. 2,000'.

730. *Carex* L.

1600. *C. nubigena* D. Don. F.B.I.  
" 5,000'—8,000'.

1601. *C. phacota* Spreng. No. 3568.  
Flowers April. 6,500'

1602. *C. baccans* Nees. No. 3670.  
Flowers December. 3,000'

## CXL. GRAMINACEÆ.

731. *Paspalum* L.

1603. *P. scrobiculatum* L.  
Flowersy. July 1900'.

1604. *P. longiflorum* Retz. A.C.

1605. *P. Royleanum* Ness. A.C.

732. *Digitaria* Rich.1606. *D. sanguinalis* Scop. (*Paspalum sanguinalis* Lam.) A.C.VAR. *ciliaris* Prain.

Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

VAR. *Griffithii* Hook.f. Nos. 3631, 3634.

Flowers August to December. 2,200.

733. *Isachne* Br.1607. *I. Kunthiana* W. & A. VAR. *latifolia* Hook.f. F.B.I. Beddome !1608. *I. Gardneri* Benth. No. 3843.

Flowers April. 7,600'.

734. *Panicum* L.1609. *P. villosum* Lam. A.C.1610. *P. ramosum* L. A.C.1611. *P. indicum* L. A.C.1612. *P. semiverticillatum* Rottl. F.B.I. Beddome !1613. *P. remotum* Retz. F.B.I. Beddome !1614. *P. trypheron* Sch. A.C.1615. *P. montanum* Roxb.

Flowers December to January. Western moist forests; 2,000'—3,000'.

1616. *P. pilipes* Nees.

Flowers August and January. Karianshola; 2,400'.

735. *Axonopus* Beauv.1617. *A. cimicinus* Beauv. A.C.736. *Oplismenus* Beauv.1618. *O. compositus* Beauv.

Flowers December to January. 2,200'.

737. *Arundinella* Raddi.

1619. *A. avenacea* Munro. A.C.  
Iyerpadi.

1620. *A. mesophylla* Nees. No. 3650.  
Flowers October and January. 2,000'—3,000'.

1621. *A. agrostoides* Trin. A.C.  
VAR. *ciliata* Hook.f. No. 3651.  
Flowers October. 3,300'.

1622. *A. fuscata* Nees. A.C.

738. *Setaria* Beauv.

1623. *S. glauca* Beauv.  
Flowers August. 1,800'—3,000'.

1624. *S. verticillata* Beauv. A.C.

1625. *S. plicata* T. Cooke. (*Panicum plicatum* Lam.)  
Flowers December. 3,000'.

739. *Pennisetum* Pers.

1626. *P. cenchroides* Rich.  
Flowers May to June. 1,100'.

740. *Trachys* Pers.

1627. *T. mucronata* Pers.  
Flowers August. At the foot of the hills.

741. *Tragus* Haller

1628. *T. racemosus* Scop.  
Flowers December. At the foot of the hills.

742. *Perotis* Ait.

1629. *P. latifolia* Ait. Tamil Kudraival.  
Flowers February. At the foot of the hills.

743. *Coix* L.

1630. *C. Lachryma-Jobi* L.  
Flowers October, January and May; fruits May. 2,000'—4,000'.

744. *Imperata* Cyrill.

1631. *I. arundinacea* Cyrill.  
Fruits April. 3,500'.

745. *Pollinia* Trin.

1632. *P. phæothrix* Hack. A.C.

746. *Ischæmum* L.

1633. *I. ciliare* Retz. No. 3268.  
Flowers January. 4,000'.

1634. *I. hirtum* Hack. No. 3232.  
Flowers December. 2,400'.

747. *Pogonatherum* Beauv.

1635. *P. crinitum* Trin.  
Flowers December. 3,000'

748. *Apluda* L.

1636. *A. varia* Hack.  
Flowers January. 2,250'.

749. *Rothboellia* L. f

1637. *R. exaltata* L. f.  
Flowers August. 1,800'

750. *Manisuris* Sw

1638. *M. granularis* L.  
Flowers and fruits August. 2,200'.

751. *Andropogon* L.

1639. *A. Schmidii* Hook. f.

Flowers December to January. Mount Stuart; 2,200'.

1640. *A. contortus* L.

Flowers August to December; fruits December. 1,200'—3,000'.

1641. *A. Nardus* L. No. 3330.

Flowers April. 3,000'—6,500'.

752. *Themeda* Forsk.

1642. *T. Cymbaria* Hack. (*Anthistiria Cymbaria* Roxb.)

Flowers January. 2,300'.

753. *Garnotia* Brongn.

1643. *G. tenuiglumis* Stapf. No. 3228.

Flowers December. 3,500'.

754. *Sporobolus* Br.

1644. *S. diander* Beauv.

Flowers December. Mount Stuart; 2,100'.

755. *Cynodon* Pers.

1645. *C. dactylon* Pers.

Flowers June. At the foot of the hills.

756. *Chloris* Sw.

1646. *C. incompleta* Roth. No. 3770.

Flowers October. 2,000'.

1647. *C. barbata* Sw.

Flowers June. 1,200'.

757. *Eleusin* Gärtn.1648. *E. coracana* Gärtn. Tamil *Ragi*.

Cultivated along the foot of the hills and to a small extent by the hillmen.

1649. *E. verticillata* Roxb.

Flowers July. 2,200'.

758. *Phragmites* Trin.1650. *P. Karka* Trin. No. 3661.

Flowers December. ,000'—2,600'.

759. *Eragrostis* Beauv.1651. *E. amabilis* W. & A.

Flowers July and December; fruits December. 2,000'—3,000'.

1652. *E. bifaria* Wight. A. C.1653. *E. coromandeliana* Trin.

Flowers August and December. 1,000'—2,300'.

760. *Oropetium* Trin.1654. *O. Thomæum* Trin.

Fruits February. In the dry eastern region; 1,200'.

761. *Arundinaria* Mich.1655. *A. Wightiana* Nees.

Along streams in the open grass lands; above 6,500'.

762. *Bambusa* Schreb.1655. *B. arundinacea* Willd. Tamil *Peru-mungil*.

Flowers February to March; fruits April. Throughout the hills from 1,200'—3,500'. Attaining a very large size in the moist western forests; up to 7½" diameter. There was a very general flowering in the eastern half in 1913 and 1914.

763. *Oxytenanthera* Munro.

1657. *O. Thwaitesii* Munro. F. S. 3,500'—6,000'.

1658. *O. monostigma* Bedd. F. S.

764. *Dendrocalamus* Nees.

1659. *D. strictus* Nees. Tamil *Siru-mungil*.

Flowers February to March; fruits April. 1,000'—1,500'.

765. *Ochlandra* Thw.

1660. *O. travancorica* Benth. Tamil *Odai*.

Forming dense thickets, especially along streams, in the wet forests;  
1,500'—5,000'.

## CRYPTOGAMIA

### PTERYDOPHYTA.

#### CXLI. GLEICHENIACEÆ.

766. *Gleichenia* Sm.

1661. *G. linearis* Burm.

Up to 6,000'.

#### CXLII. POLYPODIACEÆ.

767. *Alsophila* Br.

1662. *A. latebrosa* Hook.

Spores April. In evergreen forest; 6,000'—7,500'.

1663. *A. glabra* Hook. Ferns.

"Up to 4,000'."

1664. *A. grinita* Hook.

Spores April. 5,000'—7,500'.

768. *Peranema* Don.

1665. *P. cyathioides* Don. Ferns.

6,000'.

769. *Hymenophyllum* L.

1666. *H. exsertum* Wall. No. 3588.

Spores May. On tree trunks in evergreen forest; 3,300'.

1667. *H. javanicum* Spreng. Ferns.

"Up to 4,000'."

770. *Trichomanes* Sm.

1668. *T. neilgherrense* Bedd. Ferns.

1669. *T. bipunctatum* Poir. No. 3403.

Spores May. Banks of the Torakadavu, 4,000'.

1670. *T. rigidum* Sw. Ferns.

"Moist dark localities, 3,000'—4,000'."

771. *Leucostegia* Presl.

1671. *L. immersa* Wall. Ferns.

3,000'—4,000', rather rare.

1672. *L. pulchra* Don. Ferns.

Common on tree trunks in the teak forests.

772. *Prosaptia* Presl.

1673. *P. Emersoni* Presl. Ferns.

"3,000'—4,000' rare."



1674. *P. contigua* Sw. Ferns.

"On trees and rocks. Banks of the Toracadoo river, at an elevation of 4,500'—a rare fern."

773. *Davallia* Sm.

1675. *D. bullata* Wall. No. 3376.

Spores April. On tree trunks; 2,000'—3,000'.

774. *Microlepia* Presl

1676. *M. pinnata* Cav. Ferns.

Rare.

1677. *M. platyphylla* Don. Ferns.

Not common.

1678. *M. speluncae* L.

Spores April. 7,000'.

775. *Stenoloma* Fee.

1679. *S. chinensis* Sw. Ferns.

776. *Lindsaya* Dryand.

1680. *L. cultrata* Sw.

Spores April. 7,000'—8,000'.

777. *Adiantum* L.

1681. *A. lunulatum* Burm.

Spores July. 2,000'—3,000'.

1682. *A. caudatum* L.

Spores December. 1,000'—3,000'.

1683. *A. hispidulum* Sw. No. 3392.

Spores May and December. 2,500'—4,000'.

778. *Cheilanthes* Sw.

1684. *C. mysorensis* Wall.

Spores April, September and December. 1,000'—3,000'.

1685. *C. varians* Wall. Ferns.  
Rare.

1686. *C. tenuifolia* Sw.  
Spores July and December. 2,000'—3,000'.

1687. *C. farinosa* Kaulf.  
Spores May. 4,000'—6,000'.

779 *Pellaea* Link.

1688. *P. boivini* Hook. Ferns.  
"Dry rocky places, 4,000'."

1689. *P. falcata* Fée. Ferns.  
"In moist woods, 3,000'—4,000'."

780. *Pteris* L.

1690. *P. cretica* L. Ferns.  
"Very common on the higher ranges."

1691. *P. pellucida* Presl.  
Spores April and August. 2,000'—2,500'.

1692. *P. quadriaurita* Retz.  
Spores April. Common in moist forests.

VAR. *argentea* Bedd.  
Spores April. 4,000'—7,000'.

1693. *P. patens* Hook.  
Spores May. 4,500'.

1694. *P. longipes* Don. Ferns.  
"2,500'—4,000'."

1695. *P. aquilina* L.  
Spores April to May. Above 4,000'.

781. *Campteria* Presl.

1696. *C. Kleiniana* Presl. Ferns.  
"4,000'—5,000'."

782. *Lithobrochia* Presl.

1697. *L. incisa* Thunb.  
Spores May. In wet forests; 3,300'.

783. *Ceratopteris* Brong.

1698. *C. thalictroides* L.

Spores October. In the moist western forests; 1,800'—2,000'.

784. *Lomaria* Willd.

699 *L. Patersoni* Spreng. Ferns.

"5,000'—8,000'."

785. *Blechnum* L.

1700. *B. orientale* L.

Spores January to April. In wet forests; 1,900'—4,000'.

786. *Thamnopteris* Presl.

1701. *T. Nidus* <sup>3</sup> VAR. *phyllitidis* Don. Ferns.

Moist woods; 3,000'—4,000'.

787. *Asplenium* L.

1702. *A. ensiforme* Wall. Ferns.

"Banks of Torakadavu stream, 4,500'—rare"

1703. *A. normale* Don.

Spores May. In evergreen forest; 3,000'—6,000'.

VAR. *B.* Bedd. Ferns.

"4000'".

1704. *A. Wightianum* Wall. Ferns.

"2,000'—4,000'."

VAR. *microphyllum* Baker. Ferns.

"Banks of Torakadu and elsewhere."

1705. *A. tenerum* Forst. No. 3379.

Spores April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'.

1706. *A. lunulatum* Sw.

Spores April, 6,500'.

VAR. *trapeziforme* Bedd. Ferns.

1707. *A. Zenkerianum* Kze. No. 3,402.

Spores April to May. Above 5,000'. Occasionally with a casual pinnae orbicular, crenate, about 1" diameter.

1708. *A. auritum* Sw. Ferns.

"On rocks in the bed of the Torakadde river, 4,000'."

1709. *A. crinicaule* Hance. Ferns.

"3,000'—4,000'."

1710. *A. falcatum* Lam. No. 3375.

Spores April. On tree trunks; 2,000'.

1711. *A. macrophyllum* Sw. var. *urophyllum* Bedd. Ferns.

"On rocks and trees, 2,000'—4,000'."

1712. *A. caudatum* Forst. Ferns.

"3,000'."

1713. *A. formosum* Willd. Ferns.

"Moist woods at the higher elevations."

1714. *A. unilaterale* Lam. var. *rivale* Bedd. Ferns.

"Only in beds of rivers."

1715. *A. furcatum* Thunb.

Spores May. In evergreen forest; 5,000'

1716. *A. tenuifolium* Don. Ferns.

"Higher ranges."

788. *Athyrium* Roth.

1717. *A. Hohenackerianum* Kze. Ferns.

"Up to 4,000'."

1718. *A. falcatum* Bedd. Ferns.

"Dry grassy places, 5,000'."

1719. *A. macrocarpum* Bl. Ferns.

"Above 3,000'."

1720. *A. Filix-foemina* Bernh. No. 3346.

Spores April. In swamps; 6,500'.

789. *Diplazium* Sw.

1721. *D. speciosum* Mett. No. 3382.

Spores April. In moist forests; 3,300'.

1722. *D. polypodioides* Mett. Ferns.

"In some part of the Anaimalais it is quite a tree fern."

1723. *D. latifolium* Don. Ferns.

790. *Anisogonium* Presl.

1724. *A. esculentum* Presl. Ferns.

"Banks of streams."

791. *Actiniopteris* Link.

1725. *A. dichotoma* Forsk.

Spores January and September. 1,000'—3,000'.

792. *Polystichum* Roth.

1726. *P. aculeatum* Sw.

At about 4,000'.

793. *Aspidium* Sw.

1727. *A. polymorphum* Wall. Ferns.

"3,000'."

1728. *A. cicutarium* Sw.

Spores July to August. 2,000'—4,000'.

794. *Pleocnemia* Presl.

1729. *P. Trimeni* Bedd. Ferns.

795. *Lastrea* Presl.

1730. *L. amabilis* Bl. Ferns.

"3,000'—4,000', not common."

1731. *L. aristata* Sw. Ferns.

"Very common."

1732. *L. hirtipes* Bl. Ferns.

1733. *L. calcarata* Bl. var. *ciliata* Wall.

Spores May. Beds of streams; 2,000'—4,000'.

1734. *L. syrmatica* Willd. Ferns.

"Rare."

1735. *L. flaccida* Hook. Ferns.

"3,000'."

1736. *L. odontoloma* Moore. Ferns.  
"Above 5,000'."

1737. *L. Filix-mas* L. Ferns.  
"Higher elevations."

VAR. *elongata* Hook. & Grev. Ferns.  
"5,000' and upwards."

VAR. *cochleata* Don. Ferns.  
"2,500'—4,000'."

1738. *L. deparioides* Moore. Ferns.  
"Rare, 2,000'."

1739. *L. crenata* Forst. Ferns.  
"5,000', rare."

1740. *L. dissecta* Forst. Ferns.

1741. *L. Boryana* Willd. Ferns.  
"3,000'."

#### 796. *Nephrodium* Schott.

1742. *N. Otaria* Kze. Ferns.  
"Abundant in teak forest, 1,000'—4,000', appearing in the rainy season."

1743. *N. unitum* L. Ferns.  
"Not very common, in swamps, 3,000'."

1744. *N. pteroides* Bl. Ferns.  
"Moist forests and outskirts of sholas, 2,000'—4,000'."

1745. *N. extensum* Bl. Ferns.

1746. *N. Arbuscula* Desv. No. 3364.  
Spores April. Beds of streams; 3,000'—4,000'.

1747. *N. pennigerum* Bl.  
Spores April. 4,000'.

1748. *N. melle* Desv.  
Spores April. 4,000'—4,500'.

**797. Nephrolepis Schott.****1749. N. cordifolia L.**

Spores January and August. 2,500'—4,500'.

**1750. N. exaltata Schott. No. 3294.**

Spores December and April. 1,900'—3,300'.

**798. Oleandra Cav.****1751. O. neriiiformis Cav. Ferns.**

"Rare."

**1752. O. musæfolia Kze. Ferns.**

"In dense evergreen forest at 4,000', rare."

**799. Polypodium L****1753. P. parasiticum Mett. Ferns.**

"Common on trees, 5,000'."

**1754. P. obliquatum Bl. Ferns.**

"Torakadu valley, 5,000'."

**1755. P. subfalcatum Bl. Ferns.**

"Torakadu valley, 4,500'."

**800. Niphobolus Kaulf.****1756. N. Gardneri Mett. Ferns.**

"5,000'."

**1757. N. nummulariæfolius Sw. Ferns.**

"Common in the lower forests."

**801. Drynaria Bory.****1758. D. quercifolia L.**

Spores April, July and December. 1,800'—2,300'.

**802. Pleopeltis H. & B.****1759. P. linearis Thunb.**

Spores May to September. 3,000'—6,200'.

1760. *P. membranacea* Don.

Spores May. In dense evergreen forest; 4,000'.

1761. *P. punctata* L.

Spores April. In dense evergreen forest; 3,000'.

1762. *P. pteropus* Bl. var. *minor*. No. 3371.

Spores April. 1,900'—4,000'.

1763. *P. hastata* Thunb.

Spores April to May. 3,000'—7,040'.

1764. *P. leiorrhiza* Wall. No. 3383.

Spores April. On tree trunks; 4,000'.

803. *Gymnogramme* Desv.

1765. *G. Totta* Schl. No. 3401.

Spores May. In dense evergreen forest; 5,000'.

804. *Loxogramme* Presl.

1766. *L. involuta* Don.

Spores April. In evergreen forest; 3,000'.

805. *Meniscium* Schreb.

1767. *M. triphyllum* Sw. Ferns.

"Gregarious and forming very large beds, 2,000'—3,000'."

806. *Antrophyum* Kaulf.

1768. *A. reticulatum* Kaulf. Ferns.

"3,000', rather rare."

807. *Vittaria* Sm.

1769. *V. elongata* Sw. No. 3374.

Spores April to May. Along streams; 2,000'—3,300'.

808. *Drymoglossum* Presl.

1770. *D. piloselloides* Presl. No. 3467.

Spores August. 2,800'.



809. *Hemionitis* L.

1771. *H. arifolia* Burm.

Spores September to December. 2,000'—4,000'.

810. *Elaphoglossum* Schott.

1772. *E. latifolium* Sw. Ferns.

"On trees on the higher ranges."

1773. *E. stigmatolepis* Fée. Ferns.

"Common in ravines at no great elevation."

1774. *E. viscosum* Sw.

Spores May to December. 2,600'.—3,600'.

1775. *E. squamosum* Sw. Ferns.

"3,000'—4,000', not common."

811. *Stenochlæna* J. Sm.

1776. *S. palustre* L. Ferns.

"Moist forests up to 4,000'."

812. *Polybothrya* H. B. K.

1777. *P. appendiculata* Willd. Ferns.

"Moist evergreen forests at no great elevation".

VAR. *asplenifolia* Bory. Ferns.

"Moist evergreen forests up to nearly 4,000'."

813. *Gymnopteris* Bernh.

1778. *G. variabilis* Hook.

Spores April. 7,500'.

1779. *G. quercifolia* Retz. Ferns.

1780. *G. contaminans* Wall. No. 3515.

Spores March to December. In dense evergreen forest; 2,500'—4,000'.

**CXLIII. OSMUNDACEÆ.****814. Osmunda L.****1781. O. regalis L.**

Spores April. Along streams ; above 6,000'.

**CXLIV. SCHIZAEACEÆ.****815. Anemia Sw.****1782. A. tomentosa, Sw. Ferns.**

"Dry rocky places, 4,000'."

**816. Lygodium.****1783. L. flexuosum Sw. No. 3500.**

Spores October. 1,800'—2,500'.

**CXLV. MARATTIACEÆ.****817. Angiopteris Hoffm.****1784. A. evecta Hoffm.**

Spores March to April. Wet forests ; 3,000'—4,000'.

**818. Marattia Sm.****1785. M. fraxinea Sm. No. 3585.**

Spores May. In evergreen forest ; 4,000'.

**CXLVI. OPHIOGLOSSACEÆ.****819. Ophioglossum L.****1786. O. nudicaule L. f. Ferns.**

"In wet grassy places, 2,500'."

1787. *O. fibrosum* Schum. Ferns.

"In swampy places in teak forest, 2,000'—3,000'."

1788. *O. reticulatum* L. No. 3762.

Spores September to October. Mount Stuart: 2,200'

820. *Helminthostachys* Kaulf.

1789. *H. zeylanica* L. Ferns.

"Moist bamboo clumps in teak forest, 2,000'—3,000'."

821. *Botrychium* Sw.

1790. *B. daucifolium* Wall. Ferns.

"3,000'."

CXLVII. MARSILIACEÆ.

822. *Marsilia* L.

1761. *M. minuta* L.

Conceptacles January. 1,000'.

CXLVIII. LYCOPODIACEÆ.

823. *Lycopodium* L.

1792. *L. cernuum* L.

4,000'—7,000'.

1793. *L. phlegmaria* L.

On trees in moist forests; 1,900'.

1794. *L. Selago* L. No. 3317.

Sporophores March. 3,000'.

824. *Psilotum* Sw.

1795. *P. triquetrum* Sw.

3,200'.

**CXLIX. SELAGINELLACEÆ.****825. Selaginella Spring.**

**1796. *S. rupestris* Spring. No. 3229.**

Sporangia December. On rocks; 3,500'.

**1797. *S. plumosa* Baker. No. 3271.**

Sporangia January. In wet woods; 4,000'—5,000'.

**1798. *S. caulescens* Spring. No. 3640.**

Sporangia September.

**BRYOPHYTA.****826. Pogonatum Palis.**

**1799 *P. Teysmannianum* Doz. & Molk. No. 3266.**

Sporophores January. On soil banks; 4,000'.

**827. Rhizogonium Brid.**

**1800. *R. spiniforme* L. No. 3411.**

Sporophores May. On rocks; 5,000'.

**828. Funaria Schreb.**

**1801. *F. hygrometrica* Sibth. No. 3211.**

Sporophores December. On rocks; 3,000'.

**829. Bryum Dill.**

**1802 *B. argenteum* L. var. *lanatum* B. & S. No. 3210.**

Sporophores December. On rocks; 3,000'.

var. *australe* Rehm. 3412.

Sporophores May. On rocks; 5,000'.

**830. Erythrodontium Hamp.**

**1803. *E. julaceum* Par. Nos. 3231, 3239.**

Sporophores December. On fallen tree trunks; 2,500'—3,000'.

831. *Macromitrium* Brid.

1804. *M. sulcatum* Brid.

Sporophores January. On tree trunks; 4,000'.

FUNGI.

832. *Gambleola*.

1805. *G. cornuta* Mass.

On *Mahonia Leschenaultiana* Tak.

833. *Uncinula* Lev.

1806. *U. tectonæ* Salmon.

On *Tectona grandis* L.

834. *Puccinia* Persoon.

1807. *P. aggregata* Syd.

On *Strobilanthes barbatus*. Nees.

835. *Ecidium*.

1808. *E. bicolor* Sacc.

On *Maba burifolia* Pers.

836. *Uromyces* Link.

1809 *U. melothriæ* P. Hems.

On *Melothria zeylanica* C. B. Clarke.

837. *Polystictus* Fries.

1810. *P. sanguineus* Fr.

Carpophores January. Tekkadi forest; 1,900'. On dead twigs.

838. *Trametes* Fries.

1811. *T. lobata* Berk.

Carpophores January. Tekkadi forests; 1,900'. On dead twigs.

## APPENDIX A.

Additional species from "The Flora of the Presidency of Madras" by J. S. Gamble, C.I.E., F.R.S., and from "A Revision of the Indian Species of *Rotala*" by Father E. Blatter and Dr. Hallberg. (Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Vol. XXV, page 709.)

NOTE: The serial numbers are in continuation of the original list and those in brackets denote the place they should occupy in it.

## XXXV. CELASTRACEÆ.

1812. (292 a) *Microtropis Stocksii* Gamble.

Barber.

1813. (301 a) *Eleodendron paniculatum* W. & A. (*E. glaucum* Pers. in part).

1814. (302 a) *Salacia Beddomei* Gamble.

Beddome'

## XXXVII. VITACEÆ.

1815. (320 a) *Tetrastigma sulcatum* Gamble n. comb. (*Vitis sulcata* Laws.)

Up to 4,500'.

1816. (320 b) *Tetrastigma muricatum* Gamble n. comb. (*Vitis lanceolaria* Laws in part.)

1817. (316 a) *Ampelocissus araneosa* Planch. (*Vitis araneosa* Laws.)

Up to 4,500'.

1818. (316 b) *Ampelocissus latifolia* Planch. (*Vitis latifolia* Roxb.)

1819. (321 a) *Cayratia auriculata* Gamble n. comb. (*Vitis auriculata* Wall.)

1820. (322 a) *Leea Wightii* C. B. Clarke.

It is very possible that this is my No. 3808—see under *Leea aspera* Wal No. 322 of list.

1821. (324 a) *Leea Venkobarrowii* Gamble.

This may be my No. 5494—see under *Leea setuligera* Clarke No. 324 of list.

XXXVIII. SAPINDACEÆ.

1822. (339 b) *Turpinia malabarica* Gamble.

1823. (330 a) *Allophylus concanicus* Radlk. var. *lanceolatus* Gamble  
"Up to 4,000'."

1824. (332 a) *Sapindus emarginatus* Vahl. (*S. trifoliatu*s Hiern in part)

XL. ANACARDIACEÆ.

1825. (354 a) *Nothopegia Heyneana* Gamble (*N. Colebrookiana* Bl.  
var. *Heyneana* Hook. f.)

1826. (354 b) *Nothopegia Dalzellii* Gamble (*N. Colebrookiana* Bl. in  
part).

XLI. CONNARACEÆ.

1827. (359 a) *Connarus sclerocarpus* Schellenb. (*Rourea ? sclerocarpa*  
W. & A.)  
"Up to 3,000'."

XLIII. LEGUMINOSÆ.

1828. (365 a) *Crotolaria Fysonii* Dunn.

1829. (380 a) *Crotolaria multiflora* Benth.  
"Beddome ! At 5,000'."

1830. (387 a) *Crotolaria levigata* Lam.  
"Up to 3,000'."

1831. (408 a) *Tephrosia pulcherrima* Wight. (*T. tinctoria* Pers. var.  
*pulcherrima* Baker.)

1832. (417 a) *Smithia sensitiva* Ait

1833. (417 b) *Smithia hirsuta* Dalz. (*S. blanda* Wall. var. *recemosa*  
Baker in part).

1834. (417 c) *Smithia blanda* Wall.  
"4,000'—6,000' "

1835. (417 d) *Smithia capitata* Dalz.

"2,000'-3,000', in open grass lands."

1836. (423 a) *Alysicarpus racemosus* Benth. (*A. belgaumensis* Wight.  
var. *racemosus* Baker.)

"3,000'—7,000'."

1837. (430 a) *Desmodium laxum* DC.

"Up to 3,000'."

1838. (432 a) *Desmodium wynaadense* Bedd.

"2,000'—5,000'."

1839. (464 a) *Dunbaria Heynei* W. & A.

"Up to 3,000'."

### LII. LYTHRACEÆ.

(593 a) *Rotala Fysonii* Blat. & Hallb.

"Anamallais, 2,000'."

This is almost certainly my No. 3218 (No. 593 of the list). Mr. C. C. Calder has kindly compared my No. 4029 with Mr. Fyson's type sheet and finds them identical.

I have recently found the same species at Horsleykonda in the Chittoor District at 3,500'.

The total number comes to 1841 for 2 varieties as included in original list now take specific rank (Nos. 410 and 446 in Appendix B).



## APPENDIX B.

Changes in nomenclature proposed in :

(i) The Flora of the Presidency of Madras by J. S. Gamble, C.I.E., F.R.S.

298. *Kurrimia bipartita* Laws. becomes *K. indica* Gamble n. comb.

Family *Celastraceæ* in part becomes *Hippocrateaceæ*.

309. *Scutia indica* Brong. becomes *S. myrtina* Kurz.

Genus *Vitis* L. in part becomes *Tetrastigma* Planch.

320. *Vitis lanceolaria* Roxb. becomes *Tetrastigma lanceolarium* Planch.

Genus *Vitis* L. in part becomes *Ampelocissus* Planch.

316. *Vitis tomentosa* Heyne becomes *Ampelocissus tomentosa* Planch.

Genus *Vitis* L. in part becomes *Parthenocissus* Planch.

318. *Vitis anamalayana* Bedd. becomes *Parthenocissus neilgherriensis* Planch.

Genus *Vitis* L. in part becomes *Cissus* L. (modified).

311. *Vitis quadrangularis* Wall. becomes *Cissus quadrangularis* L.

312. *Vitis repens* W. & A. becomes *Cissus repens* Lam.

315. *Vitis* Linnæi Wall. becomes *Cissus vitiginea* L.

313. *Vitis discolor* Dalz. becomes *Cissus discolor* Bl.

314. *Vitis gigantea* Bedd. becomes *Cissus gigantea* Planch.

Genus *Vitis* L. in part becomes *Cayratia* Juss.

321. *Vitis pedata* Vahl. becomes *Cayratia pedata* Juss.

317. *Vitis trifolia* L. becomes *Cayratia carnosa* Gagnep.

Family *Sapindaceae* in part become *Staphyleaceae*.

339. *Turpinia pomifera* DC. in part becomes *Turpinia nepalensis* Wall.

330. *Allophylus Cobbe* Bl. in part becomes *Allophylus Rheedii* Radlk.

Genus *Hemiggyrosa* Bl. becomes *Lepisanthes* Bl.

329. *Hemiggyrosa canescens* Thw. becomes *Lepisanthes tetraphylla* Radlk.

328. *Hemiggyrosa deficiens* Bedd. becomes *Lepisanthes deficiens* Radlk.

Genus *Sapindus* L. in part becomes *Thraulococcus* Radlk.

338. *Sapindus erectus* Hiern becomes *Thraulococcus erectus* Radlk.

Genus *Sapindus* L. in part becomes *Aphania* Bl.

334. *Sapindus bifolius* Hiern becomes *Aphania bifoliata* Radlk.

356. *Spondias acuminata* Roxb. is reduced to a small-leaved form of *S. mangifera* Willd.

354. *Nothepegia Colebrookiana* Hook. f. in part becomes *N. Beddomei* Gamble.

357. *Moringa pterygosperma* Gaertn. becomes *M. oleifera* Lam.

390. *Cyamopsis psoralioides* DC. becomes *C. tetragonoloba* Taub.

401. *Indigofera Houer* Forst. becomes *I. articulata* Gouan.

410. *Tephrosia purpurea* Pers. var. *maxima* Baker becomes *T. maxima* Pers.

411. *Tephrosia villosa* Pers. becomes *T. hirta* Ham.

417. *Smithia blanda* Wall. var. *racemosa* Baker becomes *S. racemosa* Heyne.

433. *Desmodium parviflorum* Baker part in becomes *Alysicarpus parviflorus* Dalz.

440. *Teramnus labialis* Spreng. var. *mollis* Baker becomes *T. mollis* Benth.

446. *Galactia tenuiflora* W. & A. var. *villosa* Baker becomes *G. villosa* W. & A.

476. *Flemingia vestita* Benth. var. *nilgheriensis* Baker becomes *Flemingia nilgheriensis* Wight.

(ii) A Revision of the Indian Species of *Rotala* by Father E. Blatter and Dr. Hallberg.

Genus *Ammannia* L. in part becomes *Rotala* L.

589. *Ammannia pentandra* Roxb. becomes *Rotala pentandra* Blat. & Hallb. n. comb.

588. *Ammannia peploides* Spreng. becomes *Rotala indica* Blat. Hallb. n. comb.

## ADDENDUM.

Since the above note went to the press I have had another opportunity of visiting the Anaimalais Hills and also the 3rd part of Gamble's "Flora of the Presidency of Madras" has been issued. From these two sources I am able to add the following 17 new species and varieties to the list. Those found by me are indicated by an asterisk.

## RUTACEÆ.

- \*1. *Paramignya monophylla* Wight.  
In evergreen forest at Karian shola; 2,500.

## LEGUMINOSÆ.

2. *Cassia Leschenaultiana* DC. (*C. mimusoides* Linn. var. *Wallichiana* Baker).  
"Up to 6,000'."

## CRASSULACEÆ.

3. *Kalanchoe floribunda* W. & A. var. *glabra* C. B. Clarke.  
"At 2,000—4,000'."

## MELASTOMACEÆ.

4. *Memecylon molestum* Cogn. (*M. edule* Roxb. var. *molesta* C. B. Clarke).  
"At about 6,000'."

## ONAGRACEÆ.

5. *Ludwigia prostrata* Roxb.  
"Swamps in the Anaimalais at 2,000 (Beddome)."

**SAMYDACEÆ.**

6. *Casearia coriacea* Thw.  
"Shola forests above 6,000'."

**CUCURBITACEÆ.**

7. *Trichosanthes anamallayana* Bedd.  
"In the Anamalai Hills at 4,400'."

**BEGONIACEÆ.**

8. *Begonia anamallayana* Bedd.  
"Anamalai Hills, in the moist forests, at 3,000'."

**UMBELLIFERÆ.**

9. *Heracleum aquilegifolium* C. B. Clarke.  
"In the Anamalai forests (Wight)."
10. *Heracleum Candolleianum* Gamble n. comb. (*H. rigens* Wall.  
VAR. *Candolleana* C. B. Clarke).  
"Anamalai Hills, above 6,000'. common."

**CORNACEÆ.**

- \*11. *Alangium Lamarckii* Thw. VAR. *prox glanduosa* No. 4469.  
Fruits August. In evergreen forest at Karianshola; 2,500'.

**EUPHORBIACEÆ.**

- \*12. *Phyllanthus indicus* Muell.-Arg. No. 4464.  
Fruits August. In evergreen forest at Karianshola 2,500.

**URTICACEÆ.**

- \*13. *Ficus Dalhousiæ* Miq. No. 4468 Tamil *Pey-yal*.  
Flowers August. River banks in rocky places, near Mount Stuart;  
2,000'.

## ORCHIDACEAE

\*14. *Pholidota imbricata* Lindl. No. 4473.

Flowers August. Near Mount Stuart ; 2,500'.

\*15. *Polystachya Wightii* Reichb. No. 4480.

Flowers August. In dense, evergreen forest at Karianshola ; 2,500'.

\*16. *Aphyllorchis Prainii* Hook. f. No. 4479.

Flowers August. In dense, evergreen forest at Karianshola ; 2,500'.

(This may prove to be *A. montana*).

\*17. *Habenaria digitata* Lindl. No. 4474.

Flowers August. In the open, near sheet rock, near Mount Stuart ;  
2,800'.

LIBRARY,  
BOTANY DEPARTMENT  
University of Allahabad.

# INDEX

*Synonyms and species incidentally mentioned are in italics.*

| A  | PAGE | PAGE  |
|--|------|---|
| <i>Abrus precatorius</i> L. . . . .                  | 67   | <i>Aerides radicosum</i> A. Rich. . . . . 175       |
| <i>Abutilon crishum</i> G. Don. . . . .              | 32   | <i>Aerva javanica</i> Juss. . . . . 148             |
| <i>Abutilon graveolens</i> W. & A. . . . .           | 32   | „ <i>lanata</i> Juss. . . . . 148                   |
| <i>Abutilon hirtum</i> G. Don. . . . .               | 32   | „ <i>scandens</i> Wall. . . . . 148                 |
| „ <i>indicum</i> G. Don. . . . .                     | 32   | <i>Æschynanthus Perrottetii</i> A. DC. . . . . 131  |
| „ <i>neilgherrense</i> Munro. . . . .                | 32   | <i>Æschynomene indica</i> L. . . . . 65             |
| „ <i>polyandrum</i> Schl. . . . .                    | 32   | <i>Aganosma cymosa</i> G. Don. . . . . 115          |
| <i>Acacia arabica</i> Willd. . . . .                 | 75   | „ „ VAR. <i>elegans</i> . . . . . 115               |
| „ <i>concinna</i> DC. . . . .                        | 75   | <i>Ageratum conyzoides</i> L. . . . . 99            |
| „ <i>ferruginea</i> DC. . . . .                      | 75   | <i>Aglia Barberi</i> Gamble. . . . . 43             |
| „ <i>Intsia</i> Willd. . . . .                       | 75   | „ <i>minutiflora</i> Bedd. . . . . 43               |
| „ <i>Latronum</i> Willd. . . . .                     | 75   | „ <i>Roxburghiana</i> Miq. . . . . 43               |
| „ <i>leucophlea</i> Willd. . . . .                   | 75   | <i>Agrostistachys indica</i> Dalz. . . . . 164      |
| „ <i>pennata</i> Willd. . . . .                      | 75   | „ „ <i>longifolia</i> Benth. . . . . 164            |
| „ <i>planifrons</i> W. & A. . . . .                  | 74   | <i>Ailanthus excelsa</i> Roxb. . . . . 45           |
| „ <i>Suma</i> Kurz. . . . .                          | 75   | „ <i>malabarica</i> DC. . . . . 46                  |
| <i>Acalypha brachystachya</i> Horn. . . . . 165      |      | <i>Alangium Lamarckii</i> Thunb. . . . . 90         |
| „ <i>ciliata</i> Forsk. . . . .                      | 165  | „ „ VAR. <i>Prox.</i> . . . .                       |
| <i>Acalypha fallax</i> Muell-Arg. . . . . 165        |      | „ <i>glanduosa</i> . . . . . 217                    |
| <i>Acalypha fruticosa</i> Forsk. . . . . 165         |      | <i>Albizzia amara</i> Boiv. . . . . 76              |
| „ <i>indica</i> L. . . . .                           | 165  | <i>Albizzia Lebbek</i> Benth. . . . . 75            |
| „ <i>lanceolata</i> Willd. . . . .                   | 165  | „ <i>odoratissima</i> Benth. . . . . 75             |
| „ <i>paniculata</i> Miq. . . . .                     | 165  | „ <i>procera</i> Benth. . . . . 75                  |
| <i>Achronychia Barberi</i> Gamble. . . . . 43        |      | „ <i>stipulata</i> Boiv. . . . . 76                 |
| „ <i>laurifolia</i> Bl. . . . .                      | 43   | <i>Allmania nodiflora</i> Br. VAR. <i>angusti-</i>  |
| <i>Achronychia laurifolia</i> Bl. . . . . 43         |      | „ <i>folia</i> Hook. f. . . . . 147                 |
| <i>Achyranthes aspera</i> L. . . . . 148             |      | <i>Allmania nodiflora</i> Br. VAR. <i>aspera</i>    |
| „ „ var. <i>porphyris-</i> . . . . .                 |      | „ <i>Hook. f.</i> . . . . . 147                     |
| „ <i>tachya</i> Hook. f. . . . . 148                 |      | <i>Allmania nodiflora</i> Br. VAR. <i>Roxbur-</i>   |
| „ <i>bidentata</i> Bl. . . . . 149                   |      | „ <i>ghii</i> Hook. f. . . . . 147                  |
| <i>Acranthera anamallica</i> Bedd. . . . . 93        |      | <i>Allophylus Cobbe</i> Bl. . . . . 56, 214         |
| <i>Acrocephalus capitatus</i> Benth. . . . . 142     |      | „ „ VAR. <i>racemosus</i> . . . . . 56              |
| <i>Actephila excelsa</i> Muell-Arg. . . . . 160      |      | „ „ „ <i>Rheedii</i> . . . . . 57                   |
| <i>Actinopteris dichotoma</i> Forsk. . . . . 201     |      | „ „ „ <i>villosus</i> . . . . . 57                  |
| <i>Actinodaphne campanulata</i> Hook. f. . . . . 154 |      | „ „ <i>concanicus</i> Radlk. VAR.                   |
| „ <i>hirsuta</i> Hook. f. . . . . 154                |      | „ <i>lanceolatus</i> Gamble. . . . . 211            |
| <i>Adenostemma viscosum</i> Forst. . . . . 99        |      | <i>Allophylus Rheedii</i> Radlk. . . . . 214        |
| <i>Adenochlæna indica</i> Bedd. . . . . 165          |      | <i>Aloe vera</i> L. . . . . 182                     |
| <i>Adiantum caudatum</i> L. . . . . 197              |      | <i>Alphonsea madraspatana</i> Bedd. . . . . 22      |
| „ <i>hispidulum</i> S. W. . . . . 197                |      | „ <i>sclerocarpa</i> Thunb. . . . . 22              |
| „ <i>lunulatum</i> Burm. . . . . 197                 |      | „ <i>zeylanica</i> Hook. f. & T. . . . . 22         |
| <i>Adina cordifolia</i> Hook. f. . . . . 90          |      | <i>Alseodaphne semicarpifolia</i> Nees. . . . . 154 |
| <i>Æcidium bicolor</i> Sacc. . . . . 209             |      | <i>Alseodaphne semicarpifolia</i> VAR.              |
| <i>Æginetia indica</i> Roxb. . . . . 130             |      | „ <i>parvifolia</i> Hook. f. . . . . 154            |
| „ <i>pedunculata</i> Wall. . . . . 130               |      | <i>Alsophila crinita</i> Hook. . . . . 196          |
|  |      | „ <i>glabra</i> Hook. . . . . 195                   |
|  |      | „ <i>latebrosa</i> Hook. . . . . 195                |

|   | PAGE    |  | PAGE |
|---|---------|--|------|
| <i>Alstonia scholaris</i> Br. . . . .           | 114     | <i>Aneilema giganteum</i> Br. . . . .              | 184  |
| „ <i>venenata</i> Br. . . . .                   | 114     | „ <i>herbaceum</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 184  |
| <i>Alternanthera sessilis</i> R. Br. . . . .    | 149     | <i>Aneilema lineolatum</i> Kunth. . . . .          | 184  |
| <i>Alternanthera triandra</i> Lam. . . . .      | 149     | <i>Aneilema montanum</i> Wight. . . . .            | 184  |
| <i>Alysicarpus belgaumensis</i> Wight.          |         | „ <i>paniculatum</i> Wall. . . . .                 | 184  |
| VAR. <i>racemosus</i> Baker. . . . .            | 211     | „ <i>pauciflorum</i> Wight. . . . .                | 184  |
| <i>Alysicarpus bupleurifolius</i> DC. . . . .   | 65      | „ <i>scaberrimum</i> Kunth. . . . .                | 184  |
| „ <i>monilifer</i> DC. . . . .                  | 65      | „ <i>spiratum</i> Br. . . . .                      | 184  |
| <i>Alysicarpus parviflorus</i> Dalz. . . . .    | 214     | <i>Anemia tomentosa</i> SW. . . . .                | 206  |
| <i>Alysicarpus racemosus</i> Benth. . . . .     | 212     | <i>Anemone rivularis</i> Ham. . . . .              | 19   |
| „ <i>rugosus</i> DC. . . . .                    | 65      | <i>Angiopteris evecta</i> Hoffm. . . . .           | 206  |
| <i>Amarantus paniculatus</i> L. . . . .         | 147     | <i>Anisochilus carnosus</i> Wall. . . . .          | 143  |
| „ <i>polygamus</i> L. . . . .                   | 148     | „ <i>dysophylloides</i> Benth. . . . .             | 143  |
| „ <i>spinosus</i> L. . . . .                    | 147     | „ <i>robustus</i> Hook. f. . . . .                 | 143  |
| „ <i>viridis</i> L. . . . .                     | 148     | „ <i>Wightii</i> Hook. f. . . . .                  | 143  |
| <i>Ammannia baccifera</i> L. . . . .            | 83      | <i>Anisogonium esculentum</i> Presl. . . . .       | 201  |
| <i>Ammannia Fysonii</i> Blatt. & Hallb. . . . . | 83      | <i>Anisomeles ovata</i> Br. . . . .                | 145  |
| <i>Ammannia multiflora</i> Roxb. . . . .        | 83      | <i>Anogeissus latifolia</i> Wall. . . . .          | 79   |
| „ <i>pentandra</i> Roxb. . . . .                | 83, 215 | <i>Anotis Leschenaultiana</i> W. & A. . . . .      | 92   |
| „ <i>peplodes</i> Spreng. . . . .               | 83, 215 | „ <i>monosperma</i> W. & A. . . . .                | 92   |
| „ <i>salicifolia</i> Montl. . . . .             | 83      | „ <i>quadrilocularis</i> Thw. . . . .              | 92   |
| „ <i>sp. nov.</i> . . . .                       | 83      | „ <i>Rheedii</i> W. & A. . . . .                   | 92   |
| <i>Amomum acuminatum</i> Thw. . . . .           | 178     | <i>Anthistiria cymbaria</i> Roxb. . . . .          | 193  |
| „ <i>cannæcarpum</i> Benth. . . . .             | 178     | <i>Antiaris toxicaria</i> Lesch. . . . .           | 169  |
| „ <i>involuturatum</i> Benth. . . . .           | 178     | <i>Antidesma diandrum</i> Roth. . . . .            | 163  |
| „ <i>microstephanum</i> Baker. . . . .          | 178     | „ <i>Ghesembilla</i> Gaertn. . . . .               | 163  |
| <i>Amoora canarana</i> Hiern. . . . .           | 48      | „ <i>Menasu</i> Miq. . . . .                       | 163  |
| „ <i>Rohituka</i> W. & A. . . . .               | 48      | <i>Antistrophe serratifolia</i> Hook. f. . . . .   | 108  |
| <i>Ampelocissus araneosa</i> Planch. . . . .    | 210     | <i>Antrophyum reticulatum</i> Kaulf. . . . .       | 204  |
| „ <i>latifolia</i> Planch. . . . .              | 210     | <i>Aphania bifoliata</i> Radlk. . . . .            | 214  |
| <i>Ampelocissus tomentosa</i> Planch. . . . .   | 213     | <i>Aphyllorchis mon tana</i> . . . . .             | 218  |
| <i>Anacolosa densiflora</i> Bedd. . . . .       | 50      | <i>Aphyllorchis Prainii</i> Hook. f. . . . .       | 218  |
| <i>Anæchtochilus elatior</i> Lindl. . . . .     | 176     | <i>Apludā varia</i> Hack. . . . .                  | 192  |
| <i>Ananassa sativa</i> L. . . . .               | 179     | <i>Apodytes Beddomei</i> Mast. . . . .             | 51   |
| <i>Anaphalis araneosa</i> DC. . . . .           | 101     | „ <i>Benthamiana</i> Wight. . . . .                | 51   |
| „ <i>aristata</i> DC. . . . .                   | 101     | <i>Aporosa acuminata</i> Thw. . . . .              | 162  |
| „ <i>Beddomei</i> Hook. f. . . . .              | 101     | „ <i>Lindleyana</i> Baill. . . . .                 | 162  |
| „ <i>brevifolia</i> DC. . . . .                 | 101     | <i>Ardisia amplexicaulis</i> Bedd. . . . .         | 108  |
| „ <i>Meeboldii</i> W. W. Smith. . . . .         | 101     | „ <i>paniculata</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 108  |
| „ <i>neelgherryana</i> DC. . . . .              | 101     | <i>Ardisia pauciflora</i> Heyne. . . . .           | 108  |
| „ <i>oblonga</i> DC. . . . .                    | 101     | <i>Ardisia rhomboidea</i> Wight. . . . .           | 108  |
| <i>Anaphyllum Beddomei</i> Engl. . . . .        | 188     | „ <i>sp. nov. Ramaswami</i> . . . . .              | 108  |
| „ <i>pertusa</i> Schott. . . . .                | 187     | <i>Argyrea cuneata</i> Ker. . . . .                | 123  |
| <i>Ancistrocladus Heyneanus</i> Wall. . . . .   | 31      | „ <i>sericea</i> Dalz. & Gbs. . . . .              | 122  |
| <i>Andropogon contortus</i> L. . . . .          | 193     | „ <i>speciosa</i> Sw. . . . .                      | 122  |
| „ <i>Nardus</i> L. . . . .                      | 193     | <i>Arizema Leschenaultii</i> Bl. . . . .           | 187  |
| „ <i>Schmidii</i> Hook. f. . . . .              | 193     | „ <i>tortuosum</i> Schott. . . . .                 | 187  |
| <i>Andrographis echioides</i> Nees. . . . .     | 137     | <i>Aristolochia bracteata</i> Retz. . . . .        | 151  |
| „ <i>macrobotrys</i> Nees. . . . .              | 137     | „ <i>indica</i> L. . . . .                         | 151  |
| „ <i>Neesiana</i> Wight. . . . .                | 137     | <i>Aristolochia Roxburghiana</i> Klotzsch. . . . . | 151  |
| „ <i>paniculata</i> Nees. . . . .               | 136     | <i>Aristolochia Tagala</i> Cham. . . . .           | 151  |
| „ <i>viscosula</i> Nees. VAR. . . . .           |         | <i>Artemisia parviflora</i> L. . . . .             | 103  |
| „ <i>explicata</i> Clarke. . . . .              | 137     | <i>Artocarpus fraxinifolius</i> Wight. . . . .     | 74   |
| „ <i>Wightiana</i> Arn. . . . .                 | 137     | „ <i>hirsuta</i> Lam. . . . .                      | 170  |
| <i>Aneilema dimorphum</i> Dalz. . . . .         | 184     | „ <i>integrifolia</i> L. f. . . . .                | 170  |



|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <i>Artocarpus Lakoocha</i> Roxb. . .   | 170  |
| <i>Arundinaria Wightiana</i> Nees. . .   | 194  |
| <i>Arundinella agrostoides</i> Trin. . .   | 191  |
| <i>Arundinella agrostoides</i> VAR. <i>ciliata</i><br><i>Hook. f.</i> . . .            | 191  |
| <i>Arundinella avenacea</i> Munro. . .   | 191  |
| " <i>fuscata</i> Ness. . .   | 191  |
| " <i>mesophylla</i> Ness. . .  | 191  |
| <i>Asparagus racemosus</i> Willd. . .  | 181  |
| <i>Aspidium cicutarium</i> Sw. . .   | 201  |
| " <i>polymorphum</i> Wall. . .   | 201  |
| <i>Asplenium auritum</i> Sw. . .   | 199  |
| " <i>caudatum</i> Forst. . .   | 200  |
| " <i>crinicaule</i> Hance. . .   | 200  |
| " <i>ensiforme</i> Wall. . .   | 199  |
| " <i>falcatum</i> Lam. . .   | 200  |
| " <i>formosum</i> Willd. . .   | 200  |
| " <i>furcatum</i> Thunb. . .   | 200  |
| " <i>lunulatum</i> Sw. . .   | 199  |
| " " VAR. <i>trape-</i><br><i>zeiforme</i><br><i>Bedd.</i> . .                          | 199  |
| " <i>macrophyllum</i> Sw. VAR.<br><i>urophyllum</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .                   | 200  |
| " <i>normale</i> Don. . .  | 199  |
| " <i>tenerum</i> Forst. . .  | 199  |
| " <i>tenuifolium</i> Don. . .  | 200  |
| " <i>unilaterale</i> Lam. VAR..<br><i>rivale</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .                      | 200  |
| " <i>Wightianum</i> Wall. . .  | 199  |
| " VAR. <i>microphyllum</i><br><i>Baker.</i> . .  | 199  |
| " <i>Zenkerianum</i> Kze. . .  | 199  |
| <i>Asteracantha longifolia</i> Nees. . .   | 133  |
| <i>Asystasia chelonoides</i> Nees. . .   | 136  |
| <i>Asystasia chelonoides</i> VAR. <i>quadran-</i><br><i>gularis</i> <i>Clarke.</i> . . | 136  |
| <i>Asystasia coromandeliana</i> Nees. . .  | 136  |
| " <i>travancorica</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .   | 136  |
| <i>Atalantia ceylanica</i> Oliv. . .   | 45   |
| " <i>missonis</i> Oliv. . .  | 45   |
| " <i>monophylla</i> Corr. . .  | 45   |
| " <i>racemosa</i> W. & A. . .  | 45   |
| <i>Athyrium falcatum</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .  | 200  |
| " <i>Filix-foemina</i> <i>Burm.</i> . .  | 200  |
| " <i>Hohenackerianum</i> Kze. . .  | 200  |
| " <i>macrocarpum</i> Bl. . .   | 200  |
| <i>Atylōsia crassa</i> <i>Prain.</i> . .   | 69   |
| <i>Atylōsia mollis</i> <i>Benth.</i> . .   | 69   |
| <i>Atylōsia rugosa</i> W. & A. . .   | 69   |
| " <i>scarabeoides</i> <i>Benth.</i> . .  | 70   |
| <i>Axonopus cimicinus</i> <i>Beauv.</i> . .  | 190  |
| <i>Azadirachta indica</i> A. Juss. . .   | 47   |
| <i>Azima tetracantha</i> Lam. . .  | 113  |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <b>B</b>   |      |
| <i>Baccaurea courtallensis</i> <i>Muell.-Arg.</i> . .                    | 163  |
| <i>Balanophora indica</i> <i>Wall.</i> . .                               | 158  |
| <i>Baliospermum axillare</i> Bl. . .                                     | 167  |
| <i>Balsamodendron Berryi</i> Arn. . .                                    | 46   |
| <i>Bambusa arundinacea</i> Willd. . .                                    | 194  |
| <i>Banalia thyrsoflora</i> Moa. . .                                      | 147  |
| <i>Barleria buxifolia</i> L. . .   | 135  |
| " <i>courtallica</i> <i>Nees.</i> . .                                    | 136  |
| " <i>cuspidata</i> <i>Heyne.</i> . .                                     | 135  |
| " <i>involuta</i> <i>Nees.</i> VAR.<br><i>elata</i> <i>Clarke.</i> . .   | 136  |
| " <i>mysorensis</i> <i>Roth.</i> . .                                     | 135  |
| " <i>noctiflora</i> L. f. . .  | 135  |
| " <i>pilosa</i> <i>Wall.</i> . .   | 136  |
| " <i>Prionitis</i> L. . .  | 135  |
| " <i>tomentosa</i> <i>Roth.</i> VAR.<br><i>glandulosa</i> N. V. . .      | 135  |
| <i>Bassia latifolia</i> Roxb. . .  | 109  |
| " <i>malabarica</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .                                     | 109  |
| <i>Basella rubra</i> L. . .  | 149  |
| <i>Bauhinia malabarica</i> Roxb. . .                                     | 74   |
| " <i>phoenicia</i> <i>Heyne.</i> . .                                     | 74   |
| " <i>racemosa</i> Lam. . .   | 74   |
| <i>Begonia anamallayana</i> <i>Bedd.</i> . .                             | 217  |
| " <i>fallax</i> A. DC. . .   | 87   |
| " <i>malabarica</i> Lam. . .   | 87   |
| <i>Beilschmiedia Wightii</i> <i>Benth.</i> . .                           | 153  |
| <i>Berberis aristata</i> DC. . .   | 24   |
| <i>Berberis nepalensis</i> <i>Spreng.</i> . .                            | 24   |
| <i>Berberis tinctoria</i> <i>Lesch.</i> . .                              | 24   |
| <i>Bidens pilosa</i> L. . .  | 103  |
| <i>Biophytum Reinwardtii</i> <i>Walp.</i> . .                            | 40   |
| " <i>sensitivum</i> DC. . .  | 40   |
| <i>Bischofia javanica</i> Bl. . .  | 162  |
| <i>Blainvillea latifolia</i> DC. . .                                     | 102  |
| <i>Blainvillea rhomboidea</i> <i>Cass.</i> . .                           | 102  |
| <i>Blastania Garcini</i> <i>Cogn.</i> . .                                | 87   |
| <i>Blechnum orientale</i> L. . .   | 199  |
| <i>Blepharis boerhaaviaefolia</i> <i>Pers.</i> . .                       | 135  |
| " <i>molluginifolia</i> <i>Pers.</i> . .                                 | 135  |
| <i>Blumea amplectens</i> DC. VAR.<br><i>arenaria</i> <i>Hook. f.</i> . . | 99   |
| <i>Blumea eriantha</i> DC. . .   | 100  |
| " <i>hieracifolia</i> DC. . .  | 100  |
| " <i>lacera</i> DC. . .  | 100  |
| " VAR. <i>glandulosa</i> . .   | 100  |
| " <i>malabarica</i> <i>Hook. f.</i> . .                                  | 100  |
| " <i>Malcolmii</i> <i>Hook. f.</i> . .                                   | 100  |
| " <i>membranea</i> DC. . .   | 100  |
| " <i>oxyodonta</i> DC. . .   | 100  |
| " <i>spectabilis</i> DC. . .   | 100  |
| " <i>Wightiana</i> DC. . .   | 99   |

|   | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|---|------|--|------|
| <i>Blumea ceylanica</i> Hook. . . . .                                   | 173  | <i>Calophanes littoralis</i> T. And. . . . .                           | 133  |
| <i>Borhaavia diffusa</i> L. . . . .                                     | 146  | <i>Calophyllum decipiens</i> Wight. . . . .                            | 29   |
| " <i>repanda</i> Willd. . . . .   | 146  | " <i>elatum</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 29   |
| <i>Borhaavia repens</i> Linn. VAR. <i>diffusa</i> . . . . .             | 146  | <i>Calophyllum tomentosum</i> T. Anders. . . . .                       | 29   |
| <i>Borhaavia verticellata</i> Poir. . . . .                             | 146  | <i>Calophyllum trapezifolium</i> Thw. . . . .                          | 30   |
| <i>Bombax insigne</i> Wall. . . . .                                     | 34   | <i>Calophyllum Wightianum</i> Wall. . . . .                            | 29   |
| " <i>malabaricum</i> DC. . . . .  | 34   | <i>Calotropis gigantea</i> Br. . . . .                                 | 116  |
| <i>Bornaya brachiata</i> Link & Otto. . . . .                           | 128  | <i>Calycopteris floribunda</i> Lam. . . . .                            | 79   |
| " <i>reptans</i> Spreng. . . . .  | 18   | <i>Camellia theifera</i> Griff. . . . .                                | 31   |
| " <i>veronicaefolia</i> Spreng. . . . .                                 | 128  | <i>Campanula Alphonsi</i> Wall. . . . .                                | 106  |
| <i>Bonnaya veronicaefolia</i> VAR. <i>verbenafolia</i> Hook. f. . . . . | 128  | " <i>fulgens</i> Wall. . . . .   | 106  |
| <i>Borassus flabellifer</i> L. . . . .                                  | 185  | <i>Campteria Kleiniana</i> Presl. . . . .                              | 198  |
| <i>Boswellia glabra</i> Roxb. . . . .                                   | 46   | <i>Canarium strictum</i> Roxb. . . . .                                 | 47   |
| <i>Boswellia serrata</i> Roxb. VAR. <i>glabra</i> . . . . .             | 46   | <i>Canavalia ensiformis</i> DC. . . . .                                | 68   |
| <i>Botrychium daucifolium</i> Wall. . . . .                             | 207  | <i>Canscora dicussata</i> R. & S. . . . .                              | 119  |
| <i>Boucerosia umbellata</i> W. & A. . . . .                             | 118  | " <i>diffusa</i> Br. . . . .   | 119  |
| <i>Bragantia Wallichii</i> Br. . . . .                                  | 151  | " <i>perfoliata</i> Lam. . . . .                                       | 120  |
| <i>Breynia patens</i> Benth. . . . .                                    | 161  | " <i>sessiliflora</i> R. & S. . . . .                                  | 119  |
| <i>Bridelia retusa</i> Spreng. . . . .                                  | 159  | " <i>Wallichii</i> Clarke. . . . .                                     | 120  |
| " <i>stipularis</i> Bl. . . . .   | 159  | <i>Cansjera Rheedii</i> Gmel. . . . .                                  | 50   |
| <i>Browallia demissa</i> L. . . . .                                     | 139  | <i>Canthium didymum</i> Roxb. . . . .                                  | 94   |
| <i>Bryum argentum</i> L. VAR. <i>australe</i> Rehm. . . . .             | 208  | " <i>neilgherrense</i> Wight. . . . .                                  | 95   |
| <i>Bryonia laciniosa</i> L. . . . .                                     | 86   | " <i>parviflorum</i> Lam. . . . .                                      | 95   |
| <i>Bryoniopsis laciniosa</i> Naud. . . . .                              | 86   | " <i>travancorum</i> Bedd. . . . .                                     | 95   |
| <i>Bryophyllum calycinum</i> Salisb. . . . .                            | 77   | " <i>umbellatum</i> Wight. . . . .                                     | 94   |
| <i>Bryum argenteum</i> L. VAR. <i>lanatum</i> B. & S. . . . .           | 208  | <i>Capparis fusifera</i> Dunn. . . . .                                 | 25   |
| <i>Bucanania Lanzas</i> Spreng. . . . .                                 | 58   | " <i>grandis</i> L. . . . .  | 25   |
| " <i>latifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 58   | " <i>Heyneana</i> Wall. . . . .  | 25   |
| <i>Buchnera hispida</i> Ham. . . . .                                    | 129  | " <i>horrida</i> L. . . . .  | 25   |
| <i>Buddleia asiatica</i> Lour. . . . .                                  | 118  | " <i>Moonii</i> Wight. . . . .   | 25   |
| <i>Buettneria herbacea</i> Roxb. . . . .                                | 36   | " <i>sepiaria</i> L. . . . .   | 25   |
| <i>Bupleurum distichophyllum</i> W. & A. . . . .                        | 88   | " <i>zeylanica</i> L. . . . .  | 25   |
| <i>Bupleurum mucronatum</i> W. & A. . . . .                             | 88   | <i>Caralluma fimbriata</i> Wall. . . . .                               | 118  |
| <i>Burmanna candida</i> Griff. . . . .                                  | 173  | <i>Cardamine hirsuta</i> L. . . . .                                    | 24   |
| " <i>celestis</i> Don. . . . .  | 173  | <i>Cardiospermum canescens</i> Wall. . . . .                           | 56   |
| " <i>Wallichii</i> Hook. f. . . . .                                     | 173  | " <i>Halicacabum</i> L. . . . .  | 56   |
| <i>Butea frondosa</i> Roxb. . . . .                                     | 68   | <i>Carex baccans</i> Nees. . . . .                                     | 189  |
| C   |      | " <i>nubigena</i> D. Don. . . . .                                      | 189  |
| <i>Cadaba indica</i> Lam. . . . .                                       | 25   | " <i>phacota</i> Spreng. . . . .                                       | 189  |
| <i>Cesalpinia Bonduella</i> Flem. . . . .                               | 72   | <i>Careya arborea</i> Roxb. . . . .                                    | 81   |
| " <i>minosoides</i> Lam. . . . .  | 72   | <i>Carissa Carandas</i> L. . . . .                                     | 113  |
| <i>Calamintha umbrosa</i> Benth. . . . .                                | 144  | " <i>spinarum</i> A. DC. . . . .                                       | 113  |
| <i>Calamus pseudo-tenuis</i> Becc. . . . .                              | 181  | " <i>suavissima</i> Bedd. . . . .                                      | 113  |
| " <i>Rotang</i> L. . . . .  | 185  | <i>Caryota urens</i> L. . . . .  | 185  |
| <i>Calanthe Masuca</i> Lindl. . . . .                                   | 174  | <i>Casearia coriacea</i> Thw. . . . .                                  | 217  |
| " <i>v-ratifolia</i> Br. . . . .  | 174  | " <i>esculenta</i> Roxb. . . . .                                       | 84   |
| <i>Callicarpa lanata</i> L. . . . .                                     | 140  | " <i>gravcolens</i> Dalz. . . . .                                      | 84   |
| <i>Calonyction speciosum</i> Chois. . . . .                             | 123  | <i>Cassia Absus</i> L. . . . .   | 73   |
|   |      | " <i>auriculata</i> L. . . . .   | 73   |
|   |      | " <i>Fistula</i> L. . . . .  | 73   |
|   |      | " <i>Kleinii</i> W. & A. . . . .                                       | 73   |
|   |      | " <i>Leschenaultiana</i> DC. . . . .                                   | 217  |
|   |      | " <i>minosoides</i> L. . . . .   | 7    |
|   |      | <i>Cassia minosoides</i> Linn. VAR. <i>Wallichiana</i> Baker . . . . . | 216  |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|--|------|---|------|
| <i>Cassia obovata</i> Collad. . . . .            | 73   | <i>Cinnamomum Wightii</i> Meissn. . . . .           | 153  |
| „ <i>occidentalis</i> L. . . . .                 | 73   | „ <i>zeylanicum</i> Breyn. . . . .                  | 153  |
| „ <i>Tora</i> L. . . . .                         | 73   | <i>Cipadessa baccifera</i> Mig. . . . .             | 48   |
| <i>Cassytha filiformis</i> L. . . . .            | 155  | <i>Cipadessa fruticosa</i> Bl. . . . .              | 48   |
| <i>Cayratia auriculata</i> Gamble. . . . .       | 210  | <i>Cirrhopetalum Gamblei</i> Hook. f. . . . .       | 174  |
| <i>Cayratia carnosa</i> Gagnep. . . . .          | 213  | <i>Cissampelos Pareira</i> L. . . . .               | 23   |
| „ <i>pedata</i> Juss. . . . .                    | 213  | <i>Cissus discolor</i> Bl. . . . .                  | 213  |
| <i>Cedrela Toona</i> Roxb. . . . .               | 49   | „ <i>gigantea</i> Planch. . . . .                   | 213  |
| „ „ VAR. <i>latifolia</i>                        |      | „ <i>quadrangularis</i> L. . . . .                  | 213  |
| „ „ <i>G. DC.</i> . . . .                        | 49   | „ <i>repens</i> Lam. . . . .                        | 213  |
| <i>Celastrus paniculata</i> Willd. . . . .       | 53   | „ <i>vitiginea</i> L. . . . .                       | 213  |
| <i>Celosia argentea</i> L. . . . .               | 147  | <i>Citrullus colocynthis</i> Schrad. . . . .        | 86   |
| „ <i>polygonoides</i> Retz. . . . .              | 147  | <i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. . . . .                  | 45   |
| <i>Celtis cinnamomea</i> Lindl. . . . .          | 167  | „ <i>decumana</i> L. . . . .                        | 45   |
| „ <i>tetrandra</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 167  | <i>Citrus medica</i> L. VAR. <i>acida</i> . . . . . | 45   |
| „ <i>Wightii</i> Planch. . . . .                 | 168  | <i>Claoxylon Beddomei</i> Hook. f. . . . .          | 165  |
| <i>Centratherum courtallense</i> Benth. . . . .  | 98   | „ <i>oligandrum</i> Muell.-Arg. . . . .             | 165  |
| „ <i>molle</i> Benth. . . . .                    | 98   | <i>Clausena heptaphylla</i> W. & A. . . . .         | 44   |
| „ <i>reticulatum</i> Benth. . . . .              | 98   | „ <i>indica</i> Oliv. . . . .                       | 44   |
| <i>Centunculus tenellus</i> Duby. . . . .        | 107  | „ <i>Willdenovii</i> W. & A. . . . .                | 44   |
| <i>Cephalandra indica</i> Naud. . . . .          | 86   | <i>Cleidion javanicum</i> Bl. . . . .               | 166  |
| <i>Cephalostigma Schimperii</i> Hochst. . . . .  | 105  | <i>Cleistanthus collinus</i> Benth. . . . .         | 159  |
| <i>Cerastium indicum</i> W. & A. . . . .         | 28   | <i>Clematis Gouriana</i> Roxb. . . . .              | 19   |
| <i>Ceratopteris thalictroides</i> L. . . . .     | 199  | „ <i>Munroana</i> Wight. . . . .                    | 19   |
| <i>Ceropegia brevicollis</i> Hook. f. . . . .    | 117  | „ <i>smilacifolia</i> Wall. . . . .                 | 19   |
| „ <i>elegans</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 117  | <i>Cleome aspera</i> Koen. . . . .                  | 24   |
| „ <i>ensifolia</i> Bedd. . . . .                 | 117  | „ <i>monophylla</i> L. . . . .                      | 24   |
| „ <i>hirsuta</i> W. & A. . . . .                 | 117  | „ <i>viscosa</i> L. . . . .                         | 24   |
| „ <i>fimbriifera</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 117  | <i>Clerodendron infortunatum</i> Garton. . . . .    | 141  |
| „ <i>intermedia</i> Wight. . . . .               | 117  | „ <i>phlomidoides</i> L. . . . .                    | 141  |
| „ <i>juncea</i> Roxb. . . . .                    | 117  | „ <i>serratum</i> Spreng. . . . .                   | 141  |
| „ <i>pusilla</i> Wight. . . . .                  | 117  | <i>Clinogyne virgata</i> Benth. . . . .             | 179  |
| „ <i>tuberosa</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 117  | <i>Clitorea Ternatea</i> L. . . . .                 | 69   |
| <i>Chaillietia gelonioides</i> Hook. f. . . . .  | 49   | <i>Cnicus Walllichii</i> DC. . . . .                | 104  |
| <i>Chasalia curviflora</i> Thu. . . . .          | 96   | <i>Coccinia indica</i> W. & A. . . . .              | 86   |
| <i>Cheilanthes farinosa</i> Kaulf. . . . .       | 198  | <i>Cocculus hirsutus</i> Diels. . . . .             | 23   |
| „ <i>mysorensis</i> Wall. . . . .                | 197  | „ <i>laurifolius</i> DC. . . . .                    | 23   |
| „ <i>tenuifolia</i> Sw. . . . .                  | 198  | <i>Cocculus Leaba</i> DC. . . . .                   | 23   |
| „ <i>varians</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 198  | „ <i>macrocarpus</i> W. & A. . . . .                | 22   |
| <i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> L. . . . .       | 149  | <i>Cocculus pendulus</i> Diels. . . . .             | 23   |
| <i>Chikrassia tabularis</i> A. Juss. . . . .     | 49   | <i>Cocculus villosus</i> DC. . . . .                | 23   |
| <i>Chloranthus brachystachyus</i> Bl. . . . .    | 152  | <i>Cochlospermum Gossypium</i> DC. . . . .          | 26   |
| <i>Chloris barbata</i> Sw. . . . .               | 193  | <i>Cocos nucifera</i> L. . . . .                    | 186  |
| „ <i>incompleta</i> Roth. . . . .                | 193  | <i>Cologyne glandulosa</i> Lindl. . . . .           | 174  |
| <i>Chlorophytum orchidastrium</i> Lindl. . . . . | 182  | <i>Coffea arabica</i> L. . . . .                    | 96   |
| <i>Chlorophytum tuberosum</i> Baker. . . . .     | 182  | „ <i>Wightiana</i> W. & A. . . . .                  | 96   |
| <i>Chloroxylon Swietenia</i> DC. . . . .         | 44   | <i>Coix Lachryma-Jobi</i> L. . . . .                | 192  |
| <i>Christisonia bicolor</i> Gordn. . . . .       | 130  | <i>Coldenia procumbens</i> L. . . . .               | 121  |
| „ <i>tubulosa</i> Benth. . . . .                 | 130  | <i>Colebrookia oppositifolia</i> Sm. . . . .        | 144  |
| <i>Chrozophora plicata</i> A. Juss. . . . .      | 165  | <i>Coleus barbatus</i> Benth. . . . .               | 143  |
| <i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i> G. Don. . . . .  | 108  | <i>Colocasia antiquorum</i> Schult. . . . .         | 187  |
| <i>Chukrassia tabularis</i> A. Juss. . . . .     | 49   | <i>Combretum ovalifolium</i> Roxb. . . . .          | 79   |
| <i>Cinnamomum multiflorum</i> Wight. . . . .     | 153  | <i>Commiphora benghalensis</i> L. . . . .           | 183  |
| „ <i>nitidum</i> Bl. . . . .                     | 153  | „ <i>glabra</i> Clarke. . . . .                     | 183  |
| „ <i>sulphuratum</i> Ness. . . . .               | 153  | „ <i>hirsuta</i> Clarke. . . . .                    | 183  |

|  | PAGE    |   | PAGE    |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| <i>Commelina nudiflora</i> L. . . . .              | 183     | <i>Crotalaria subperfoliata</i> Wight . . . . . | 62      |
| <i>Commiphora Berryi</i> Engl. . . . .             | 46      | „ <i>triquetra</i> Dalz. . . . .                | 61      |
| „ <i>caudata</i> Engl. . . . .                     | 46      | „ <i>verrucosa</i> L. . . . .                   | 61      |
| „ <i>pubescens</i> Engl. . . . .                   | 47      | „ <i>Wightiana</i> Gran. . . . .                | 61      |
| <i>Connarus macrocarpus</i> L. . . . .             | 60      | „ <i>Willdenoviana</i> DC. . . . .              | 62      |
| „ <i>sclerocarpus</i> Schelleub. . . . .           | 211     | <i>Croton aromaticus</i> L. . . . .             | 164     |
| „ <i>Wightii</i> Hook. f. . . . .                  | 60      | „ <i>caudatus</i> Geisel. . . . .               | 164     |
| <i>Conyza stricta</i> Willd. . . . .               | 99      | „ <i>malabaricus</i> Bcdd. . . . .              | 164     |
| <i>Corallocarpus epigæa</i> Hook. f. . . . .       | 86      | „ <i>reticulatus</i> Heyne. . . . .             | 164     |
| <i>Corchorus acutangulus</i> L. . . . .            | 38      | <i>Cryptocarya Stocksii</i> Meissn. . . . .     | 153     |
| „ <i>olitorius</i> L. . . . .                      | 38      | „ <i>Wightiana</i> Thw. . . . .                 | 152     |
| „ <i>tridens</i> L. . . . .                        | 38      | <i>Cryptocoryne ciliata</i> Fisch. . . . .      | 186     |
| „ <i>trilocularis</i> L. . . . .                   | 38      | <i>Cryptolepis Buchanani</i> R. & S. . . . .    | 115     |
| „ <i>urticæfolius</i> W. & A. . . . .              | 38      | <i>Ctenolopis Garcini</i> Naud. . . . .         | 87      |
| <i>Cordia fulvosa</i> Wight. . . . .               | 121     | <i>Cucumis trigonus</i> Roxb. . . . .           | 86      |
| <i>Cordia obliqua</i> Willd. VAR. <i>Wallichii</i> |         | <i>Cullenia excelsa</i> Wight. . . . .          | 34      |
| <i>C. B. Clarke.</i> . . . .                       | 120     | <i>Curculigo Finlaysoniana</i> Wall. . . . .    | 180     |
| <i>Cordia Wallichii</i> G. Don. . . . .            | 120     | „ <i>orchiioides</i> Gaertn. . . . .            | 180     |
| <i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L. . . . .               | 89      | <i>Curcuma aromatica</i> Salisb. . . . .        | 177     |
| <i>Cosmos caudatus</i> H.B.K. . . . .              | 103     | „ <i>decipiens</i> Dalz. . . . .                | 178     |
| <i>Costus speciosus</i> Sm. . . . .                | 179     | <i>Curcuma montana</i> Rose. . . . .            | 177     |
| <i>Cottonia macrostachya</i> Wight. . . . .        | 175     | <i>Curcuma pseudomontana</i> Grah. . . . .      | 177     |
| <i>Cratæva religiosa</i> Forst. . . . .            | 25      | „ <i>sp. prox. petiolata</i> Rose. . . . .      | 178     |
| <i>Crepis acaulis</i> Hook. f. . . . .             | 104     | „ <i>strobilifera</i> Wall. . . . .             | 177     |
| „ <i>japonica</i> Benth. . . . .                   | 104     | „ <i>Zeodaria</i> Rose. . . . .                 | 177     |
| <i>Crinum asiaticum</i> L. . . . .                 | 180     | <i>Cuscuta reflexa</i> Roxb. . . . .            | 125     |
| „ <i>latifolium</i> L. . . . .                     | 180     | <i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> DC. . . . .        | 62, 214 |
| <i>Crossandra undulatifolia</i> Salisb. . . . .    | 136     | <i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus</i> Taub. . . . .   | 214     |
| <i>Crotalaria acicularis</i> Ham. . . . .          | 60      | <i>Cyanotis arachnoidea</i> Clarke. . . . .     | 184     |
| „ <i>albida</i> Heyne. . . . .                     | 61      | „ <i>axillaris</i> R. & S. . . . .              | 184     |
| „ <i>bifaria</i> L. . . . .                        | 60, 61  | „ <i>cristata</i> Schultis. . . . .             | 184     |
| „ <i>calycina</i> Schroyk. . . . .                 | 61      | „ <i>fasciculata</i> Schultes. . . . .          | 184     |
| „ <i>dubia</i> Grah. . . . .                       | 61      | „ <i>villosa</i> Schultes. . . . .              | 184     |
| „ <i>evolvuloides</i> Wight. . . . .               | 60      | <i>Cyathocalyx zeylanicus</i> Champ. . . . .    | 21      |
| <i>Crotalaria Fysoni</i> Dunn. . . . .             | 60, 211 | <i>Cycas circinalis</i> L. . . . .              | 172     |
| <i>Crotalaria Grahamiana</i> W. & A. . . . .       | 62      | <i>Cyclea Arnotti</i> Miers. . . . .            | 23      |
| „ <i>Heyneana</i> Grah. . . . .                    | 62      | <i>Cyclea Burmannii</i> Hook. f. & T. . . . .   | 23      |
| „ <i>humifusa</i> Grah. . . . .                    | 60      | „ <i>peltata</i> Hook. f. & T. . . . .          | 23      |
| „ <i>junca</i> L. . . . .                          | 62      | <i>Cyclea peltata</i> Diels. . . . .            | 23      |
| „ <i>laburnæfolia</i> L. . . . .                   | 62      | <i>Cyclostemon macrophyllus</i> Bl. . . . .     | 162     |
| „ <i>laevigata</i> Lum. . . . .                    | 211     | „ <i>malabaricus</i> Bedd. . . . .              | 162     |
| „ <i>lanata</i> Bedd. . . . .                      | 61      | <i>Cymbidium aloifolium</i> Sw. . . . .         | 175     |
| „ <i>medicaginea</i> Lum. VAR.                     |         | <i>Cymbidium bicolor</i> Lindl. . . . .         | 175     |
| <i>luxurians</i> . . . . .                         | 62      | <i>Cynanchum alatum</i> W. & A. . . . .         | 116     |
| „ <i>multiflora</i> Benth. . . . .                 | 211     | „ <i>callialata</i> Ham. . . . .                | 116     |
| „ <i>mysorensis</i> Roth. . . . .                  | 61      | <i>Cynodon dactylon</i> Pers. . . . .           | 193     |
| „ <i>nana</i> Burm. . . . .                        | 61      | <i>Cynoglossum furcatum</i> Wall. . . . .       | 122     |
| „ <i>Notonii</i> W. & A. . . . .                   | 62      | <i>Cyperus cuspidatus</i> H.B.K. . . . .        | 189     |
| „ <i>obtecta</i> Grah. . . . .                     | 62      | <i>Cyperus eragrostis</i> Vahl. . . . .         | 189     |
| „ <i>ovalifolia</i> Wall. . . . .                  | 61      | „ <i>uncinatus</i> Poir. . . . .                | 189     |
| „ <i>peduncularis</i> Grah. . . . .                | 61      |   |         |
| „ <i>priestleyoides</i> Benth. . . . .             | 61      |   |         |
| „ <i>prostrata</i> Roxb. . . . .                   | 60      |   |         |
| „ <i>retusa</i> L. . . . .                         | 61      |   |         |
| <i>Crotalaria rubiginosa</i> Baker. . . . .        | 61      |   |         |
| <i>Crotalaria semperflorens</i> Vent. . . . .      | 61      |   |         |

|   | PAGE    |  | PAGE |
|---|---------|--|------|
| <i>Dalbergia lanceolaria</i> L. . . . .           | 71      | <i>Dioscorea tomentosa</i> Heyne. . . . .        | 181  |
| „ <i>latifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 71      | <i>Diospyros assimilis</i> Bedd. . . . .         | 110  |
| „ <i>paniculata</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 71      | <i>Diospyros Embryopteris</i> Pers. . . . .      | 110  |
| „ <i>volubilis</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 71      | <i>Diospyros Ebenum</i> Roem. . . . .            | 110  |
| „ <i>sissoides</i> Grah. . . . .                  | 71      | „ <i>Gardneri</i> Thw. . . . .                   | 110  |
| <i>Daphniphyllum glaucescens</i> Bl. . . . .      | 163     | „ <i>insignis</i> Thw. . . . .                   | 110  |
| <i>Datura fastuosa</i> L. . . . .                 | 127     | „ <i>melanoxylon</i> Roxb. . . . .               | 110  |
| <i>Davallia bullata</i> Wall. . . . .             | 197     | „ <i>microphylla</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 110  |
| <i>Debregeasia velutina</i> Gaud. . . . .         | 172     | „ <i>montana</i> Roxb. . . . .                   | 110  |
| „ <i>Wallichiana</i> Wedd. . . . .                | 172     | „ <i>nilagirica</i> Bedd. . . . .                | 110  |
| <i>Decalepis Hamilttonii</i> W & A. . . . .       | 115     | „ <i>paniculata</i> Dalz. . . . .                | 110  |
| <i>Dendrobium microbulbon</i> A. Rich. . . . .    | 174     | „ <i>pruriens</i> Dalz. . . . .                  | 109  |
| „ <i>nanum</i> Hook. f. . . . .                   | 174     | „ <i>oocarpa</i> Thw. . . . .                    | 110  |
| „ <i>heterocarpum</i> Wall. . . . .               | 174     | „ <i>ovalifolia</i> Wight. . . . .               | 110  |
| <i>Dendrocalamus strictus</i> Nees. . . . .       | 195     | „ <i>ramiflora</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 110  |
| <i>Derris eulata</i> Bedd. . . . .                | 72      | „ <i>sylvatica</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 110  |
| „ <i>scandens</i> Benth. . . . .                  | 72      | <i>Diplazium latifolium</i> Don. . . . .         | 201  |
| <i>Desmodium cephalotes</i> Wall. . . . .         | 66      | „ <i>polypodioides</i> Mett. . . . .             | 200  |
| „ <i>gyrans</i> DC. . . . .                       | 67      | „ <i>speciosum</i> Mett. . . . .                 | 200  |
| „ <i>latifolium</i> DC. . . . .                   | 66      | <i>Diplocisia glaucescens</i> Diels. . . . .     | 22   |
| „ <i>laxiflorum</i> DC. . . . .                   | 66      | <i>Diplospora apiocarpa</i> Dalz. . . . .        | 94   |
| „ <i>laxum</i> DC. . . . .                        | 212     | <i>Dipsacus Leschenaultii</i> Coult. . . . .     | 98   |
| „ <i>ormocarpoides</i> DC. . . . .                | 66      | <i>Disporum Leschenaultianum</i> Don. . . . .    | 182  |
| „ <i>parviflorum</i> Baker. . . . .               | 66, 214 | <i>Dodonaea viscosa</i> L. . . . .               | 57   |
| „ <i>parvifolium</i> DC. . . . .                  | 67      | <i>Dolichandrone crispa</i> Seem. . . . .        | 132  |
| „ <i>polycarpum</i> DC. VAR. . . . .              |         | <i>Dolichos falcatus</i> Klein. . . . .          | 69   |
| „ <i>trichocaulon</i> . . . . .                   | 66      | „ <i>Lablab</i> L. . . . .                       | 69   |
| „ <i>pulchellum</i> Benth. . . . .                | 66      | <i>Dopatrium juncum</i> Ham. . . . .             | 127  |
| „ <i>rufescens</i> DC. . . . .                    | 66      | „ <i>nudicaule</i> Ham. . . . .                  | 127  |
| „ <i>Scalpe</i> DC. . . . .                       | 66      | <i>Dorstenia indica</i> Wall. . . . .            | 168  |
| „ <i>triquetrum</i> DC. . . . .                   | 66      | <i>Dracena terniflora</i> Roxb. . . . .          | 181  |
| „ <i>triflorum</i> DC. . . . .                    | 66      | <i>Drosera Burmannii</i> Vahl. . . . .           | 78   |
| „ <i>wynaadense</i> Bedd. . . . .                 | 212     | „ <i>indica</i> L. . . . .                       | 78   |
| <i>Dichapetalum gelonioides</i> Engl. . . . .     | 49      | „ <i>peltata</i> Sm. . . . .                     | 78   |
| <i>Dichopsis elliptica</i> Benth. . . . .         | 109     | <i>Drymoglossum piloselloides</i> Presl. . . . . | 204  |
| <i>Dichrostachys cinerea</i> W. & A. . . . .      | 74      | <i>Drynaria quercifolia</i> L. . . . .           | 203  |
| <i>Dicliptera cuneata</i> Nees. . . . .           | 139     | <i>Dunbaria ferruginea</i> W. & A. . . . .       | 70   |
| <i>Dicoma tomentosa</i> Cass. . . . .             | 104     | „ <i>Heynei</i> W. & A. . . . .                  | 212  |
| <i>Dicrocephala chrysanthemifolia</i> DC. . . . . | 99      | <i>Dumasia villosa</i> DC. . . . .               | 67   |
| <i>Dicrocephala latifolia</i> DC. . . . .         | 99      | <i>Dychoriste litoralis</i> Nees. . . . .        | 133  |
| <i>Didymocarpus Rottleriana</i> Wall. . . . .     | 131     | <i>Dysophylla quadrifolia</i> Benth. . . . .     | 144  |
| <i>Didymocarpus Rottleriana</i> VAR. . . . .      |         | <i>Dysoxylum binectariferum</i> Hook f. . . . .  | 48   |
| „ <i>Wightii</i> C. B. Clarke. . . . .            | 131     | „ <i>malabaricum</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 48   |
| <i>Didymocarpus tomentosa</i> Wight. . . . .      | 131     |  |      |
| <i>Digera arvensis</i> Forsk. . . . .             | 147     |  |      |
| <i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> Scop. . . . .        | 190     |  |      |
| <i>Dillenia bracteata</i> Wight. . . . .          | 20      |  |      |
| „ <i>pentagyna</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 20      |  |      |
| „ <i>retusa</i> Thunb. . . . .                    | 20      |  |      |
| <i>Dimorphocalyx Lawianus</i> Hook. f. . . . .    | 164     |  |      |
| <i>Dioscorea bulbifera</i> L. . . . .             | 181     |  |      |
| „ <i>dæmona</i> Roxb. . . . .                     | 180     |  |      |
| „ <i>oppositifolia</i> L. . . . .                 | 181     |  |      |
| „ <i>pentaphylla</i> L. . . . .                   | 181     |  |      |
| <i>Dioscorea sativa</i> L. . . . .                | 181     |  |      |

## E

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>Ebermoiera zeylanica</i> Nees. . . . .                  | 133 |
| <i>Ecbolium Linneanum</i> . . . . .                        | 138 |
| <i>Ecbolium Linneanum</i> VAR. <i>dentata</i> . . . . .    | 138 |
| „ C. B. Clarke. . . . .                                    | 138 |
| <i>Ecbolium Linneanum</i> VAR. <i>lativirens</i> . . . . . | 138 |
| „ C. B. Clarke. . . . .                                    | 138 |
| <i>Eclipta alba</i> Hassk. . . . .                         | 102 |
| <i>Eclipta erecta</i> L. . . . .                           | 102 |

|  | PAGE |   | PAGE     |
|--|------|---|----------|
| <i>Ehretia buxifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .         | 121  | <i>Erythrodontium julaceum</i> Par. . . . .     | 208      |
| „ <i>laevis</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 121  | <i>Erythrophalum populifolium</i> Mast. . . . . | 50       |
| „ „ VAR. <i>canarensis</i> . . . . .           | 121  | <i>Erythroxylon monogynum</i> Roxb. . . . .     | 39       |
| „ „ VAR. <i>indica</i> . . . . .               | 121  | <i>Eugenia aquea</i> Burm. . . . .              | 80       |
| <i>Elæagnus latifolia</i> L. . . . .           | 155  | <i>Eugenia Arnottiana</i> Wight. . . . .        | 80       |
| <i>Elæocarpus amœnus</i> Thw. . . . .          | 39   | „ <i>bracteata</i> Roxb. . . . .                | 81       |
| „ <i>ferrugineus</i> Wight. . . . .            | 39   | „ <i>calophyllifolia</i> Wight. . . . .         | 80       |
| „ <i>monocera</i> Cav. . . . .                 | 39   | „ <i>carophyllæ</i> Wight. . . . .              | 80       |
| „ <i>Munroii</i> Mast. . . . .                 | 39   | „ <i>cymosa</i> Lam. VAR. <i>rostrata</i>       |          |
| „ <i>oblongus</i> Gærtn. . . . .               | 38   | <i>Bedd.</i> . . . .                            | 80       |
| „ <i>robustus</i> Roxb. . . . .                | 38   | „ <i>Gardneri</i> Thw. . . . .                  | 80       |
| „ <i>rugosus</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 39   | „ <i>hemispherica</i> Wight. . . . .            | 81       |
| „ <i>serratus</i> L. . . . .                   | 38   | „ <i>Jambolana</i> Lam. . . . .                 | 81       |
| „ <i>tuberculatus</i> Roxb. . . . .            | 39   | „ <i>keta</i> Ham. . . . .                      | 80       |
| <i>Elæodendron glaucum</i> Pers. . . . .       | 54   | „ <i>macrocarpa</i> Roxb. . . . .               | 80       |
| <i>Elæodendron glaucum</i> Pers. (in part)     | 210  | „ <i>malabarica</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 81       |
| <i>Elæodendron paniculatum</i> W. & A. . . . . | 210  | „ <i>Mooniana</i> Wight. . . . .                | 81       |
| <i>Elaphoglossum latifolium</i> Sw. . . . .    | 205  | „ <i>Munroii</i> Wight. . . . .                 | 80       |
| „ <i>squamosum</i> Sw. . . . .                 | 205  | „ <i>revoluta</i> Wight. . . . .                | 80       |
| „ <i>stigmatolepis</i> Fce. . . . .            | 205  | <i>Eulophia nuda</i> Lindl. . . . .             | 175      |
| „ <i>viscosum</i> Sw. . . . .                  | 205  | <i>Euonymus crenulatus</i> Wall. . . . .        | 52       |
| <i>Elatostema acuminatum</i> Brogn. . . . .    | 171  | „ <i>dichotomus</i> Heyne. . . . .              | 52       |
| „ <i>lineolatum</i> Wight. . . . .             | 171  | „ <i>indicus</i> Heyne. . . . .                 | 52       |
| „ <i>sessilis</i> Forst. . . . .               | 171  | „ <i>serratifolius</i> Bedd. . . . .            | 52       |
| <i>Elephantopus scaber</i> L. . . . .          | 99   | <i>Euphorbia antiquorum</i> L. . . . .          | 159      |
| <i>Elettaria Cardamomum</i> Maton. . . . .     | 179  | „ <i>dracunculoides</i> Ham. . . . .            | 159      |
| <i>Eleusine coracana</i> Gærtn. . . . .        | 194  | „ <i>hypericifolia</i> L. . . . .               | 158      |
| „ <i>verticillata</i> Roxb. . . . .            | 194  | „ <i>pilulifera</i> L. . . . .                  | 158      |
| <i>Elytraria crenata</i> Vahl. . . . .         | 133  | „ <i>nivulia</i> Ham. . . . .                   | 158      |
| <i>Embelia Ribes</i> Burm. . . . .             | 107  | „ <i>rosea</i> Retz. . . . .                    | 158      |
| <i>Embelia robusta</i> Roxb. . . . .           | 107  | „ <i>Rothiana Spreng.</i> . . . .               | 159      |
| <i>Embelia Tsjeriam-cottam</i> R. & S. . . . . | 107  | „ <i>Tirucalli</i> L. . . . .                   | 158, 159 |
| <i>Emilia sonchifolia</i> DC. . . . .          | 103  | „ <i>tortilis</i> Rotth. . . . .                | 159      |
| „ <i>zeylanica</i> Clarke. . . . .             | 103  | „ <i>trigona</i> Haw. . . . .                   | 159      |
| <i>Entada scandens</i> Benth. . . . .          | 74   | <i>Eurya japonica</i> Thunb. . . . .            | 30       |
| <i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> W. & A. . . . .     | 194  | <i>Evodia lunur-ankenda</i> Merr. . . . .       |          |
| „ <i>bifaria</i> Wight. . . . .                | 194  | <i>Evodia Roxburghiana</i> Benth. . . . .       | 43       |
| „ <i>coromandeliana</i> Trin. . . . .          | 194  | <i>Evolvulus alsinoides</i> L. . . . .          | 125      |
| <i>Eranthemum malabaricum</i> Clarke. . . . .  | 136  | <i>Exacum atropurpureum</i> Bedd. . . . .       | 119      |
| <i>Erechtites valerianæfolia</i> DC. . . . .   | 98   | „ <i>atropurpureum</i> VAR. <i>anamal-</i>      |          |
| <i>Eria nana</i> A. Rich. . . . .              | 174  | <i>layanum</i> Bedd. . . . .                    | 119      |
| <i>Eriocaulon Brownianum</i> Mart. . . . .     | 188  | „ <i>bicolor</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 119      |
| „ <i>cristatum</i> Mart. . . . .               | 188  | „ <i>Lawii</i> Clarke. . . . .                  | 119      |
| „ <i>odoratum</i> Dalz. . . . .                | 188  | „ <i>pedunculatum</i> L. . . . .                | 119      |
| „ <i>trilobum</i> Ham. . . . .                 | 188  | <i>Exacum petiolare</i> Griseb. . . . .         | 119      |
| „ <i>xeranthemum</i> Mart. . . . .             | 188  | <i>Exacum pumilum</i> Griseb. . . . .           | 119      |
| <i>Eriodendron anfractuosum</i> DC. . . . .    | 34   | „ <i>Wightianum</i> Arn. . . . .                | 119      |
| <i>Eriodendron pentandrum</i> King. . . . .    | 34   | <i>Excacaria crenulata</i> Wight. . . . .       | 167      |
| <i>Eriolæna Hookeriana</i> W. & A. . . . .     | 36   | „ <i>robusta</i> Hook. f. . . . .               | 167      |
| „ <i>quinquelocularis</i> Wight. . . . .       | 36   |   |          |
| <i>Ervatamia coronaria</i> Stapf. . . . .      | 114  |   |          |
| „ <i>Heyneana</i> T. Cobbe. . . . .            | 114  |   |          |
| <i>Erythrina indica</i> Lam. . . . .           | 68   |   |          |
| „ <i>lithosperma</i> Bl. . . . .               | 68   |   |          |
| „ <i>stricta</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 67   |   |          |

## F

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Fagraea obovata</i> Wall. . . . .    | 118 |
| <i>Feronia Elephantum</i> Corr. . . . . | 45  |

|  | PAGE    |
|--|---------|
| <i>Ficus Arnottiana</i> Miq. . . . .                                     | 169     |
| „ <i>asperrima</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>Beddomei</i> King. . . . .  | 168     |
| „ <i>bengalensis</i> L. . . . .  | 168     |
| „ <i>Benjaminia</i> L. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>Dalhousiæ</i> Miq. . . . .  | 217     |
| „ <i>elastica</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 169     |
| „ <i>gibbosa</i> Bl. . . . .   | 168     |
| „ „ <i>VAR. parasitica</i> King . . . . .                                | 168     |
| „ <i>glomerata</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>guttata</i> Kurz. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>hispida</i> L. . . . .  | 169     |
| „ <i>infectoria</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 169     |
| „ <i>mysorensis</i> L. Heyne. . . . .                                    | 168     |
| „ <i>nervosa</i> Roth. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>religiosa</i> L. . . . .  | 169     |
| „ <i>retusa</i> L. . . . .   | 169     |
| „ <i>tomentosa</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 168     |
| „ <i>Tsiela</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 169     |
| <i>Filicium decipiens</i> Thw. . . . .                                   | 56      |
| <i>Fimbristylis monticola</i> Steud. . . . .                             | 189     |
| <i>Flacourtia montana</i> Grah. . . . .                                  | 26      |
| <i>Flaveria Contrayerba</i> Pers. . . . .                                | 102     |
| <i>Flemingia bracteata</i> Wight. . . . .                                | 71      |
| <i>Flemingia congesta</i> Roxb. var. <i>semi-alata</i> . . . . .         | 71      |
| <i>Flemingia Grahamiana</i> W. & A. . . . .                              |         |
| <i>Flemingia nilgheriensis</i> Wight. . . . .                            | 215     |
| <i>Flemingia semi-alata</i> Roxb. . . . .                                | 71      |
| „ <i>strobilifera</i> R. Br. . . . .                                     | 70      |
| <i>Flemingia strobilifera</i> R. Br. VAR. <i>bracteata</i> . . . . .     | 71      |
| <i>Flemingia vestita</i> Benth. VAR. <i>nilgheriensis</i> Baker. . . . . | 71, 215 |
| <i>Fleuraya interrupta</i> Gaud. . . . .                                 | 170     |
| <i>Floscopa scandens</i> Lour. . . . .                                   | 185     |
| <i>Fluggea leucopyrus</i> Willd. . . . .                                 | 161     |
| „ <i>microcarpa</i> Bl. . . . .  | 161     |
| <i>Fragaria indica</i> Andr. . . . .                                     | 77      |
| <i>Funaria hygrometrica</i> Sibth. . . . .                               | 208     |

**G**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>Galactia tenuiflora</i> W. & A. . . . .                       | 68  |
| <i>Galactia tenuiflora</i> VAR. <i>villosa</i><br>Baker. . . . . | 214 |
| <i>Galactia villosa</i> W. & A. . . . .                          | 214 |
| <i>Galinsoğa parviflora</i> Cav. . . . .                         | 103 |
| <i>Gamblella cornuta</i> Moss. . . . .                           | 209 |
| <i>Garcinia Cambogia</i> Desrouss . . . . .                      | 29  |
| „ <i>Morella</i> Desrouss. . . . .                               | 29  |
| <i>Garcinia ovalifolia</i> Hook. f. . . . .                      | 29  |
| <i>Garcinia spicata</i> Hook. f. . . . .                         | 29  |
| „ <i>tinctoria</i> Dunn . . . . .                                | 29  |
| „ <i>Wightii</i> T Anders. . . . .                               | 29  |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <i>Garcinia xanthochymus</i> Hook. f. . . . .    | 29   |
| <i>Gardenia gummifera</i> L. . . . .             | 94   |
| " <i>latifolia</i> Ait. . . . .                  | 94   |
| <i>Gardneria ovata</i> Wall. . . . .             | 118  |
| <i>Garnotia tenuiglumis</i> Stapf. . . . .       | 193  |
| <i>Garuga pinnata</i> Roxb. . . . .              | 46   |
| <i>Gaultheria fragrantissima</i> Wall. . . . .   | 108  |
| <i>Geniosporum prostratum</i> Benth. . . . .     | 142  |
| <i>Gentiana pedicellata</i> Wall. VAR.           |      |
| <i>Wightii</i> KueNEG. . . . .                   | 120  |
| <i>Gentiana quadrifaria</i> Bl. . . . .          | 120  |
| <i>Geophila reniformis</i> Don. . . . .          | 96   |
| <i>Geranium nepalense</i> Sweet. . . . .         | 40   |
| <i>Girardinia heterophylla</i> Dene. . . . .     | 170  |
| <i>Gisekia pharmaceoides</i> L. . . . .          | 88   |
| <i>Givotia rottleriformis</i> Griff. . . . .     | 164  |
| <i>Gleichenia linearis</i> Burn. . . . .         | 195  |
| <i>Globba bulbifera</i> Roxb. . . . .            | 177  |
| " <i>ophioglossa</i> Wight. . . . .              | 177  |
| <i>Glochidion ellipticum</i> Wight. . . . .      | 161  |
| " <i>fagifolium</i> Miq. . . . .                 | 160  |
| " <i>Hohenackeri</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 161  |
| " <i>malabaricum</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 161  |
| " <i>sp.</i> . . . .                             | 161  |
| " <i>velutinum</i> Wight. . . . .                | 161  |
| " <i>zeylanicum</i> A. Juss. . . . .             | 160  |
| " <i>zeylanicum</i> VAR. <i>nitidum</i>          |      |
| Dalz. & Gibs. . . . .                            | 160  |
| <i>Gloriosa superba</i> L. . . . .               | 182  |
| <i>Glycine javanica</i> L. . . . .               | 67   |
| <i>Glycosmis cochinchinensis</i> Pierre. . . . . | 44   |
| <i>Glycosmis pentaphylla</i> Corr. . . . .       | 44   |
| <i>Glyptopetalum zeylanicum</i> Thw. . . . .     | 52   |
| <i>Gmelina arborea</i> L. . . . .                | 141  |
| " <i>asiatica</i> L. . . . .                     | 141  |
| <i>Gnaphalium indicum</i> L. . . . .             | 101  |
| " <i>luteo-album</i> L. . . . .                  | 101  |
| <i>Gnetum scandens</i> Roxb. . . . .             | 172  |
| <i>Gomphandra axillaris</i> Wall. . . . .        | 50   |
| " <i>coriacea</i> Wight. . . . .                 | 51   |
| " <i>polymorpha</i> Wight. . . . .               | 51   |
| <i>Gomphandra polymorpha</i> Wight.              |      |
| (in part) . . . . .                              | 51   |
| <i>Gomphostemma eriocarpum</i> Benth. . . . .    | 146  |
| " <i>strobilinum</i> Wall. . . . .               | 146  |
| <i>Goniotalamus cardiopetalus</i> Hook           |      |
| <i>f. &amp; T.</i> . . . .                       | 21   |
| <i>Goniotalamus Wightii</i> Hook.                |      |
| <i>f. &amp; T.</i> . . . .                       | 21   |
| <i>Gordonia obtusa</i> Wall. . . . .             | 30   |
| <i>Grevillea robusta</i> A. Cunn. . . . .        | 165  |
| <i>Grewia abatifolia</i> Juss. . . . .           | 37   |
| <i>Grewia aspera</i> Roxb. . . . .               | 37   |
| " <i>betulaefolia</i> Juss. . . . .              | 37   |
| <i>Grewia columnaris</i> Sm. . . . .             | 37   |
| <i>Grewia disperma</i> Rottl. . . . .            | 37   |



|  | PAGE |   | PAGE    |
|--|------|---|---------|
| <i>Grewia flavescens</i> Juss. . . . .           | 37   | <i>Hedyotis buxifolia</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 91      |
| " <i>hirsuta</i> Vahl. . . . .                   | 38   | " <i>nitida</i> W. & A. . . . .   | 92      |
| <i>Grewia lavigata</i> Vahl. . . . .             | 37   | " <i>stylosa</i> Br. . . . .  | 91      |
| <i>Grewia obtusa</i> Wall. . . . .               | 37   | " <i>swertioides</i> Hook. f. . . . .   | 91      |
| <i>Grewia orbiculata</i> Vahl. . . . .           | 37   | <i>Helicteres Isora</i> L. . . . .  | 35      |
| <i>Grewia orientalis</i> L. . . . .              | 37   | <i>Heliotropium bracteatum</i> DC. . . . .  | 122     |
| <i>Grewia orientalis</i> W. & A. . . . .         | 37   | " <i>marifolium</i> Retz. . . . .   | 122     |
| <i>Grewia pilosa</i> Lam. . . . .                | 37   | " <i>ovalifolium</i> Forst. . . . .   | 122     |
| <i>Grewia populifolia</i> Vahl. . . . .          | 37   | " <i>paniculatum</i> R. Br. . . . .   | 122     |
| <i>Grewia rhamnifolia</i> Heyne. . . . .         | 37   | " <i>zeylanicum</i> Lam. . . . .  | 121     |
| " <i>rotundifolia</i> Juss. . . . .              | 37   | <i>Helminthostachys zeylanica</i> L. . . . .  | 207     |
| " <i>tiliaefolia</i> Vahl. . . . .               | 37   | <i>Hemicyclia elata</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 162     |
| " <i>umbellata</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 37   | " <i>sepiaria</i> W. & A. . . . .   | 162     |
| " <i>villosa</i> Willd. . . . .                  | 37   | " <i>venusta</i> Thw. . . . .   | 162     |
| <i>Gymnema sylvestre</i> Br. . . . .             | 116  | " <i>Wightii</i> Hook. f. . . . .   | 162     |
| " <i>tingens</i> W. & A. . . . .                 | 116  | <i>Hemidesmus indicus</i> Br. . . . .   | 115     |
| <i>Gymnogramme Totta</i> Schl. . . . .           | 204  | <i>Hemigraphis latebrosa</i> Nees. . . . .  | 134     |
| <i>Gymnopetalum Wightii</i> Arn. . . . .         | 85   | <i>Hemigyroca canescens</i> Thw. . . . .  | 56, 214 |
| <i>Gymnopteris contaminens</i> Wall. . . . .     | 205  | " <i>deficiens</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 214     |
| " <i>quercifolia</i> Retz. . . . .               | 205  | <i>Hemionites arifolia</i> Burm. . . . .  | 205     |
| " <i>variabilis</i> Hook. . . . .                | 205  | <i>Heptapleurum racemosum</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 90      |
| <i>Gymnosporia emarginata</i> Roth. . . . .      | 53   | " <i>rostratum</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 89      |
| " <i>montana</i> Roxb. . . . .                   | 53   | " <i>venulosum</i> Seem. . . . .  | 90      |
| <i>Gymnostachyum canescens</i> T. And. . . . .   | 137  | " <i>Wallichianum</i> C. B. . . . .   |         |
| <i>Gynandropsis pentaphylla</i> DC. . . . .      | 25   | <i>Clarke</i> . . . . .   | 90      |
| <i>Gynura nitida</i> DC. . . . .                 | 103  | <i>Heracleum aquilegifolium</i> C. B. . . . .   |         |
| <i>Gyrocarpus americanus</i> Jacq. . . . .       | 79   | <i>Clarke</i> . . . . .   | 217     |
| <i>Gyrocarpus Jacquini</i> Roxb. . . . .         | 79   | <i>Heracleum Candolleianum</i> Gamble. . . . .  | 217     |
| <b>H</b>   |      | <i>Heracleum rigens</i> Wall. var. <i>Candol-</i><br><i>leana</i> C. B. Clarke. . . . . | 217     |
| <i>Habenaria affinis</i> Wight. . . . .          | 177  | <i>Heracleum Sprengianum</i> W. & A. . . . .  | 89      |
| " <i>digitata</i> Lindl. . . . .                 | 218  | <i>Heritiera papilio</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 35      |
| " <i>fusifera</i> Hook. f. . . . .               | 177  | <i>Herminium goodyeroides</i> Don. . . . .  | 176     |
| <i>Habenaria galeandra</i> Benth. var. . . . .   |      | <i>Herpestes Moniera</i> H.B.K. . . . .   | 127     |
| <i>nilagirica</i> Hook. f. . . . .               | 177  | <i>Hewettia bicolor</i> Wight. . . . .  | 125     |
| <i>Habenaria goodyeroides</i> Don. . . . .       | 176  | <i>Heynea trijuga</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 49      |
| <i>Habenaria longicalcarata</i> A. Rich. . . . . | 176  | <i>Hibiscus Abelmoschus</i> L. . . . .  | 34      |
| " <i>longicornu</i> Lindl. . . . .               | 176  | " <i>angulosus</i> Steud. . . . .   | 33      |
| " <i>macrostachya</i> Lindl. . . . .             | 176  | <i>Hibiscus angulosus</i> Mast. var. <i>pur-</i><br><i>pureus</i> Thw. . . . .          | 31      |
| " <i>marginata</i> Coleb. . . . .                | 177  | <i>Hibiscus canescens</i> Heyne. . . . .  | 31      |
| " <i>obcordata</i> Lindl. var. . . . .           |      | " <i>cannabinus</i> L. . . . .  | 34      |
| <i>nilagirica</i> Wight. . . . .                 | 177  | <i>Hibiscus collinus</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 33      |
| " <i>ovalifolia</i> Wight. . . . .               | 177  | <i>Hibiscus furcatus</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 33      |
| " <i>plantaginea</i> Lindl. . . . .              | 176  | " <i>Lampas</i> Cav. . . . .  | 34      |
| " <i>platyphylla</i> Spreng. . . . .             | 176  | " <i>lunarifolius</i> Willd. . . . .  | 33      |
| " <i>rariflora</i> A. Rich. . . . .              | 176  | " <i>micranthus</i> L. . . . .  | 33      |
| " <i>Richardiana</i> Wight. . . . .              | 176  | " <i>platanifolius</i> Sweet. . . . .   | 33      |
| <i>Habenaria Wightii</i> Trim. . . . .           | 176  | " <i>Solandra L'Herit.</i> . . . .  | 33      |
| <i>Hardwickia binata</i> Roxb. . . . .           | 73   | " <i>surattensis</i> L. . . . .   | 33      |
| <i>Harpullia cupanioides</i> Hiern. . . . .      | 57   | " <i>vitifolius</i> L. . . . .  | 33      |
| <i>Harpullia imbricata</i> Thw. . . . .          | 57   | <i>Hippocratea indica</i> Willd. . . . .  | 53      |
| <i>Hedychium coronarium</i> Koen. . . . .        | 178  | " <i>obtusifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 53      |
| <i>Hedyotis auricularia</i> Br. . . . .          | 91   | <i>Hiptage madablotia</i> Gortn. . . . .  | 39      |
| " <i>articulata</i> L. . . . .                   | 91   | <i>Hitchenia caulina</i> Baker. . . . .   | 178     |



|   | PAGE |   | PAGE    |
|---|------|---|---------|
| <i>Holarrhena antidysenterica</i> Wall. . . . .                                       | 114  | <i>Impatiens omissa</i> Hook. f. . . . .                                    | 42      |
| <i>Holigarna Arnottiana</i> Hook. f. . . . .  | 59   | „ <i>oppositifolia</i> L. . . . .   | 41      |
| „ <i>Beddomei</i> Hook. f. . . . .  | 59   | <i>Impatiens parasitica</i> Bedd. . . . .                                   | 42      |
| „ <i>ferruginea</i> March. . . . .  | 59   | „ <i>parvifolia</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 42      |
| <i>Holoptelea integrifolia</i> Planch. . . . .  | 167  | „ <i>pusilla</i> Heyne. . . . .   | 41      |
| <i>Homonoia riparia</i> Lour. . . . .   | 166  | „ <i>Tangachee</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 42      |
| <i>Hopea parviflora</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 31   | „ <i>tomentosa</i> Heyne. . . . .   | 41      |
| <i>Hopea fastigata</i> Clarke. . . . .  | 119  | „ <i>verticellata</i> Wight. . . . .  | 41      |
| <i>Hoya pauciflora</i> Wight. . . . .   | 116  | „ <i>viscosa</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 42      |
| „ <i>pendula</i> Wight. . . . .   | 117  | „ <i>Wightiana</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 43      |
| „ <i>Wightii</i> Hook. f. . . . .   | 116  | <i>Imperata arundinacea</i> Cyrill. . . . .                                 | 192     |
| <i>Hydnocarpus alpina</i> Wight. . . . .  | 27   | <i>Indigofera argentea</i> Linn. VAR. . . . .                               |         |
| „ <i>Wightiana</i> Bl. . . . .  | 26   | „ <i>cærulea</i> Baker. . . . .   | 63      |
| <i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> L. . . . .  | 88   | <i>Indigofera articulata</i> Gouan. . . . .                                 | 214     |
| „ <i>javanica</i> Thunb. . . . .  | 88   | <i>Indigofera enneaphylla</i> L. . . . .                                    | 62      |
| „ <i>rotundifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 88   | „ <i>galeoides</i> DC. . . . .  | 63      |
| <i>Hydrolea zeylanica</i> Vahl. . . . .   | 120  | „ <i>hendecaphylla</i> Jacq. . . . .  | 63      |
| <i>Hygrophila quadrivalvis</i> Nees. . . . .  | 133  | „ <i>Houer</i> Forst. . . . .   | 63, 214 |
| <i>Hygrophila spinosa</i> T. And. . . . .   | 133  | „ <i>marginulata</i> Grah. . . . .  | 63      |
| <i>Hymenodictyon excelsum</i> Wall. . . . .   | 91   | „ <i>parviflora</i> Heyne . . . . .   | 63      |
| <i>Hymenophyllum exsertum</i> Wall. . . . .   | 196  | „ <i>pedicellata</i> W. & A . . . . .                                       | 62      |
| „ <i>javanicum</i> Spreng. . . . .  | 196  | „ <i>pulchella</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 63      |
| <i>Hypericum japonicum</i> Thunb. . . . .   | 29   | „ <i>subulata</i> Vahl. . . . .   | 63      |
| „ <i>mysorense</i> Heyne. . . . .   | 29   | „ <i>tinctoria</i> L. . . . .   | 63      |
| <i>Hypoxis aurea</i> Lour. . . . .  | 180  | „ <i>trifoliata</i> L. . . . .  | 63      |
|   |      | „ <i>trita</i> L. . . . .   | 63      |
|   |      | „ <i>uniflora</i> Ham. . . . .  | 63      |
|   |      | „ <i>viscosa</i> Lam. . . . .   | 62      |
|   |      | „ <i>Wightii</i> Grah. . . . .  | 63      |
| I   |      | <i>Ionidium suffruticosum</i> Ging. . . . .                                 | 26      |
| <i>Ichnocarpus frutescens</i> Br. . . . .   | 115  | <i>Ipomœa angustifolia</i> Jacq. . . . .                                    | 124     |
| <i>Ilex denticulata</i> Wall. . . . .   | 52   | <i>Ipomœa barlerioides</i> Benth. . . . .                                   | 123     |
| „ <i>malabarica</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 51   | „ <i>Batatas</i> Lam. . . . .   | 123     |
| „ <i>Wightiana</i> Wall. . . . .  | 52   | <i>Ipomœa bona-nox</i> L. VAR. <i>grandi-</i><br><i>flora</i> CB. . . . .   | 123     |
| <i>Ilysanthes hyssopoides</i> Benth. . . . .  | 128  | <i>Ipomœa bracteata</i> Wight. . . . .                                      | 124     |
| „ <i>parviflora</i> Benth. . . . .  | 128  | „ <i>calycina</i> Benth. . . . .  | 123     |
| <i>Impatiens Balsamina</i> L. . . . .   | 42   | „ <i>campanulata</i> L. . . . .   | 124     |
| <i>Impatiens Balsamina</i> VAR. <i>longifolia</i><br>VAR. <i>racemifera</i> . . . . . | 42   | „ <i>coccinea</i> L. . . . .  | 123     |
| <i>Impatiens campanulata</i> Wight. . . . .   | 42   | <i>Ipomœa cymosa</i> R. & S. . . . .  | 124     |
| „ <i>chinensis</i> L. . . . .   | 41   | <i>Ipomœa dasysperma</i> Jacq. . . . .                                      | 124     |
| „ <i>cordata</i> Wight. . . . .   | 42   | „ <i>eriocarpa</i> Bl. . . . .  | 124     |
| „ <i>crenata</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 40   | „ <i>hederacea</i> Jacq. . . . .  | 123     |
| „ <i>elegans</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 42   | „ <i>involuta</i> Beauv. . . . .  | 123     |
| „ <i>Goughii</i> Wight. . . . .   | 42   | „ <i>obscura</i> Br. . . . .  | 124     |
| „ <i>herbicola</i> Hook. f. . . . .   | 41   | „ <i>palinata</i> Forsk. . . . .  | 124     |
| <i>Impatiens inconspicua</i> Benth. . . . .   | 41   | „ <i>pes-tigridis</i> L. . . . .  | 124     |
| <i>Impatiens Jerdonia</i> Wight. . . . .  | 42   | „ „ VAR. <i>hepaticoi-</i><br><i>folia</i> C. B.<br><i>Clarke</i> . . . . . | 124     |
| <i>Impatiens Jerdonia</i> Wight. VAR.<br><i>parasitica</i> Hook. f. . . . .           | 42   | <i>Ipomœa pileata</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 123     |
| <i>Impatiens Kleinii</i> W. & A. . . . .  | 41   | <i>Ipomœa pilosa</i> Sw. . . . .  | 124     |
| „ <i>latifolia</i> L. . . . .   | 41   | „ <i>sepiaria</i> Kœn. . . . .  | 124     |
| „ <i>Leschenaultii</i> Wall. . . . .  | 41   | „ <i>staphylina</i> R. & A. . . . .   | 124     |
| „ <i>ligulata</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 41   | <i>Ipomœa Turpethum</i> Br. . . . .   | 125     |
| „ <i>lucida</i> Heyne. . . . .  | 41   | <i>Ipomœa Wightii</i> Choisy. . . . .                                       | 124     |
| „ <i>maculata</i> Wight. . . . .  | 42   |   |         |
| „ <i>modesta</i> Wight. . . . .   | 40   |   |         |



|   | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|---|------|---|------|
| <i>Leucas ciliata Benth.</i> . . . .          | 145  | <i>Loranthus capitellatus W. &amp; A.</i> . . . . | 157  |
| „ <i>helianthemifolia Desf.</i> . . . .       | 145  | „ <i>cuneatus Heyne.</i> . . . .                  | 156  |
| „ <i>hirta Spreng.</i> . . . .                | 145  | „ <i>elasticus Desrouss.</i> . . . .              | 156  |
| „ <i>lanceifolia Desf.</i> . . . .            | 145  | „ <i>Hookerianus W. &amp; A.</i> . . . .          | 156  |
| „ <i>linifolia Spreng. VAR. deci-</i>         |      | <i>Loranthus longiflorus Desrouss.</i> . . . .    | 156  |
| <i>piens Hook. f.</i> . . . .                 | 145  | <i>Loranthus longiflorus VAR. falcata</i>         |      |
| „ <i>martinicensis Br.</i> . . . .            | 145  | <i>Kurz.</i> . . . .                              | 156  |
| „ <i>urticifolia Br.</i> . . . .              | 145  | „ <i>longiflorus VAR. pube-</i>                   |      |
| „ <i>vestita Benth.</i> . . . .               | 145  | <i>scens Hook. f.</i> . . . .                     | 156  |
| <i>Leucostegia immersa Wall.</i> . . . .      | 196  | „ <i>loniceroides L.</i> . . . .                  | 157  |
| „ <i>pulchra Don.</i> . . . .                 | 196  | „ <i>neelgherrensis W. &amp; A.</i> . . . .       | 157  |
| <i>Ligustrum neilgherrense Wight.</i> . . . . | 112  | „ <i>obtusatus Wall.</i> . . . .                  | 156  |
| „ <i>neilgherrense VAR.</i>                   |      | „ <i>Scurrula</i> . . . .                         | 156  |
| <i>obovata Dene.</i> . . . .                  | 112  | „ <i>tomentosus Heyne.</i> . . . .                | 156  |
| „ <i>Perottettii A. DC.</i> . . . .           | 113  | „ <i>Wallichianus Schultr.</i> . . . .            | 156  |
| „ <i>robustum Bl.</i> . . . .                 | 112  | <i>Loxogramme involuta Don.</i> . . . .           | 204  |
| „ <i>Roxburghii Clarke.</i> . . . .           | 112  | <i>Ludwigia parviflora Roxb.</i> . . . .          | 84   |
| „ <i>Walkerii Dene.</i> . . . .               | 112  | „ <i>prostrata Roxb.</i> . . . .                  | 216  |
| <i>Lilium neilgherrense Wight.</i> . . . .    | 182  | <i>Luisia tenuifolia Bl.</i> . . . .              | 175  |
| <i>Limnophila conferta Benth.</i> . . . .     | 127  | „ <i>teretifolia Gaud.</i> . . . .                | 175  |
| „ <i>gratioloides Br.</i> . . . .             | 127  | <i>Luvunga eleutherandra Dalz.</i> . . . .        | 45   |
| „ <i>gratissima Bl.</i> . . . .               | 127  | <i>Luzula campestris DC.</i> . . . .              | 185  |
| <i>Limonia acidissima W. &amp; A.</i> . . . . | 44   | <i>Lycopersicum esculentum Mill</i> . . . .       | 126  |
| <i>Limonia alata W. &amp; A.</i> . . . .      | 44   | <i>Lycopodium cernuum L.</i> . . . .              | 207  |
| „ <i>orenlata Roxb.</i> . . . .               | 44   | „ <i>Phlegmaria L.</i> . . . .                    | 207  |
| <i>Linaria ramosissima Wall.</i> . . . .      | 127  | „ <i>Selago L.</i> . . . .                        | 207  |
| <i>Lindsaya cultrata Sw.</i> . . . .          | 197  | <i>Lygodium flexuosum Sw.</i> . . . .             | 206  |
| <i>Linociera intermedia Wight.</i> . . . .    | 112  | <i>Lysimachia deltoidea Wight.</i> . . . .        | 107  |
| „ <i>ligustrina Wall.</i> . . . .             | 90   | „ <i>Leschenaultii Duby.</i> . . . .              | 107  |
| „ <i>malabarica Wall.</i> . . . .             | 112  |   |      |
| <i>Linum mysorense Heyne.</i> . . . .         | 39   |   |      |
| <i>Liparis platyphylla Rid.</i> . . . .       | 174  |   |      |
| „ <i>pusilla Rid.</i> . . . .                 | 174  |   |      |
| <i>Lippia geminata H. B. K.</i> . . . .       | 139  |   |      |
| „ <i>nodiflora Rith.</i> . . . .              | 139  |   |      |
| <i>Lithobrochia incisa Thunb.</i> . . . .     | 198  |   |      |
| <i>Litsea coriacea Heyne.</i> . . . .         | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>Hookeriana Hook. f.</i> . . . .          | 155  |   |      |
| „ <i>oleoides Meism.</i> . . . .              | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>polyantha Juss.</i> . . . .              | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>sp.</i> . . . .                          | 155  |   |      |
| „ <i>Stocksii Hook. f.</i> . . . .            | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>tomentosa Heyne.</i> . . . .             | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>Wightiana Wall.</i> . . . .              | 154  |   |      |
| „ <i>zeylanica C. &amp; F. Nees.</i> . . . .  | 154  |   |      |
| <i>Lobelia nicotianifolia Heyne.</i> . . . .  | 105  |   |      |
| „ <i>nicotianifolia VAR. tri-</i>             |      |   |      |
| <i>chandra</i> . . . .                        | 105  |   |      |
| „ <i>trialata Ham. VAR. lamii-</i>            |      |   |      |
| <i>folia C. B. Clarke</i> . . . .             | 105  |   |      |
| „ <i>trigona Roxb.</i> . . . .                | 105  |   |      |
| <i>Lochnera pusilla K. Schum.</i> . . . .     | 113  |   |      |
| „ <i>rosea Reichb.</i> . . . .                | 113  |   |      |
| <i>Lomaria Patersoni Spreng.</i> . . . .      | 199  |   |      |
| <i>Lophopetalum Wightianum Arn.</i> . . . .   | 53   |   |      |
| <i>Loranthus bracteatus Heyne.</i> . . . .    | 156  |   |      |

## M

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Maba buxifolia Pers.</i> . . . .             | 109 |
| <i>Macaranga Roxburghii Wight.</i> . . . .      | 166 |
| <i>Macaranga tomentosa Wight.</i> . . . .       | 166 |
| <i>Machilus macrantha Nees.</i> . . . .         | 153 |
| <i>Macromitrium sulcatum Brid.</i> . . . .      | 209 |
| <i>Mærua arenaria Hook. f. &amp; T.</i> . . . . | 25  |
| <i>Mæsa indica Wall.</i> . . . .                | 107 |
| <i>Mæsa Perottetiana DC.</i> . . . .            | 107 |
| <i>Mahonia Leschenaultii Tak.</i> . . . .       | 24  |
| <i>Mallotus albus Muell.-Arg.</i> . . . .       | 166 |
| „ <i>Beddomei Hook. f.</i> . . . .              | 166 |
| „ <i>Lawii Muell.-Arg.</i> . . . .              | 166 |
| „ <i>muricatus Bedd.</i> . . . .                | 166 |
| „ <i>philippinensis Muell.-Arg.</i> . . . .     | 166 |
| „ <i>stenanthus Muell.-Arg.</i> . . . .         | 166 |
| <i>Mangifera indica L.</i> . . . .              | 58  |
| <i>Manihot Glaziovii Muell.-Arg.</i> . . . .    | 163 |
| <i>Manisuris granularis L.</i> . . . .          | 192 |
| <i>Mappia foetida Miers.</i> . . . .            | 51  |
| „ <i>ovata Miers.</i> . . . .                   | 51  |
| <i>Marattia fraxinea Sm.</i> . . . .            | 206 |
| <i>Marsdenia volubilis T. Cooke</i> . . . .     | 116 |
| <i>Marsilia minuta L.</i> . . . .               | 720 |



|   | PAGE |   | PAGE |
|---|------|---|------|
| <i>Nicandra physalioides</i> Gaertn. . . . .          | 126  | <i>Oroxylon indicum</i> Vent. . . . .           | 132  |
| <i>Nipobolus Gardneri</i> Mett. . . . .               | 203  | <i>Orthosiphon stamineus</i> Benth. . . . .     | 142  |
| " <i>nummulariifolius</i> Sw. . . . .                 | 203  | " <i>tomentosus</i> Benth. . . . .              | 142  |
| <i>Nothopegia Beddomei</i> Gamble . . . . .           | 214  | <i>Orthosiphon tomentosus</i> VAR. . . . .      |      |
| <i>Nothopegia Colebrookiana</i> Bl. . . . .           | 59   | <i>viscosa</i> Hook. f. . . . .                 | 142  |
| " <i>Colebrookiana</i> Hook. f. . . . .               | 214  | <i>Osbeckia aspera</i> Bl. VAR. minor . . . . . | 81   |
| <i>Nothopegia Colebrookiana</i> Bl. VAR. . . . .      |      | " <i>buxifolia</i> Arn. . . . .                 | 81   |
| <i>Heyneana</i> Hook. f. . . . .                      | 211  | " <i>gracilis</i> Bedd. . . . .                 | 81   |
| <i>Nothopegia Colebrookiana</i> Bl. in part . . . . . | 211  | " <i>hispidissima</i> Wight. . . . .            | 81   |
| <i>Nothopegia Dalzellii</i> Gamble. . . . .           | 211  | " <i>Leschenaultiana</i> DC. . . . .            | 82   |
| " <i>Heyneana</i> Gamble. . . . .                     | 211  | " <i>octandra</i> DC. . . . .                   | 82   |
| <i>Nothoserua brachiata</i> Wight. . . . .            | 148  | " <i>reticulata</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 82   |
| <i>Notinia grandiflora</i> DC. . . . .                | 104  | " <i>truncata</i> Don. . . . .                  | 81   |
| " <i>Walkerii</i> Clarke. . . . .                     | 104  | " <i>Wightiana</i> Benth. . . . .               | 82   |
| <b>O</b>  |      | " <i>wynaadensis</i> C. B. Clarke . . . . .     | 82   |
| <i>Oberonia ensiformis</i> Lindl. . . . .             | 173  | " <i>zeylanica</i> Willd. . . . .               | 81   |
| " <i>iridifolia</i> Lindl. . . . .                    | 173  | <i>Osmunda regalis</i> L. . . . .               | 206  |
| " <i>zeylanica</i> Hook. f. . . . .                   | 173  | <i>Ostodes zeylanica</i> Muell-Arg. . . . .     | 164  |
| <i>Ocimum Basilicum</i> L. . . . .                    | 142  | <i>Osyris arborea</i> Wall. . . . .             | 158  |
| " <i>gratissimum</i> L. . . . .                       | 141  | <i>Ottelia alismoides</i> Pers. . . . .         | 173  |
| <i>Ochlandra travancorica</i> Benth. . . . .          | 195  | <i>Oxalis corniculata</i> L. . . . .            | 40   |
| <i>Ochna Wightiana</i> Wall. . . . .                  | 46   | <i>Oxytenanthera monostigma</i> Bedd. . . . .   | 195  |
| <i>Odina Wodier</i> Roxb. . . . .                     | 59   | " <i>Thwaitesii</i> Munro. . . . .              | 195  |
| <i>Olex Wightiana</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 50   | <b>P</b>  |      |
| <i>Oldenlandia corymbosa</i> L. . . . .               | 92   | <i>Pachygone ovata</i> Miers. . . . .           | 23   |
| " <i>dichotoma</i> Koen. . . . .                      | 92   | <i>Palaquium ellipticum</i> Engl. . . . .       | 109  |
| " <i>herbacea</i> Roxb. . . . .                       | 92   | <i>Pancratium triflorum</i> Roxb. . . . .       | 180  |
| <i>Oldenlandia Heynii</i> Br. . . . .                 | 92   | <i>Pandanus fascicularis</i> Lam. . . . .       | 186  |
| <i>Oldenlandia nudicaulis</i> Roth. . . . .           |      | <i>Pandanus tectorius</i> Soland. . . . .       | 186  |
| " <i>umbellata</i> L. . . . .                         | 92   | <i>Panicum indicum</i> L. . . . .               | 190  |
| " <i>Wightii</i> Hook. f. . . . .                     | 92   | " <i>montanum</i> Roxb. . . . .                 |      |
| <i>Olea dioica</i> Roxb. . . . .                      | 112  | " <i>pilipes</i> Nees. . . . .                  | 190  |
| " <i>glandulifera</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 112  | <i>Panicum plicatum</i> Lam. . . . .            | 191  |
| <i>Oleandra musaefolia</i> Kze. . . . .               | 203  | <i>Panicum ramosum</i> L. . . . .               | 190  |
| " <i>neriiformis</i> Cav. . . . .                     | 203  | " <i>remotum</i> Retz. . . . .                  | 190  |
| <i>Operculina Turpethum</i> Silex Mansa . . . . .     | 125  | " <i>semiverticillatum</i> Rottle. . . . .      | 190  |
| <i>Ophioglossum fibrosum</i> Schum. . . . .           | 207  | " <i>trypheron</i> Sch. . . . .                 | 190  |
| " <i>nudicaule</i> L. f. . . . .                      | 206  | " <i>villosum</i> Lam. . . . .                  | 190  |
| " <i>reticulatum</i> L. . . . .                       | 207  | <i>Paramignya armata</i> Oliv. . . . .          | 45   |
| <i>Ophiopogon intermedium</i> Don. . . . .            | 179  | " <i>monophylla</i> Wight. . . . .              | 216  |
| <i>Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana</i> Heyne. . . . .          | 93   | <i>Parnassia mysorensis</i> Heyne. . . . .      | 77   |
| " <i>hirsutella</i> Wight. . . . .                    | 93   | <i>Parsonsia spiralis</i> Wall. . . . .         | 114  |
| " <i>Mungos</i> L. . . . .                            | 92   | <i>Parthenocissus neilgherriensis</i> . . . . . |      |
| " <i>pectinata</i> Arn. . . . .                       | 93   | Planch. . . . .                                 | 213  |
| " <i>sp. prox. rosea</i> . . . . .                    | 93   | <i>Paspalum longiflorum</i> Retz. . . . .       | 189  |
| <i>Opilia amentacea</i> Roxb. . . . .                 | 50   | " <i>Royleanum</i> Nees. . . . .                | 189  |
| <i>Opismenus compositus</i> Beauv. . . . .            | 19   | <i>Paspalum sanguinalis</i> Lam. . . . .        | 190  |
| <i>Opuntia Dillenii</i> Haw. . . . .                  | 87   | <i>Paspalum scrobiculatum</i> L. . . . .        | 189  |
| <i>Ormosia travancorica</i> Bedd. . . . .             | 72   | <i>Passiflora foetida</i> L. . . . .            | 85   |
| <i>Oropetium thomaeum</i> Trin. . . . .               | 194  | " <i>Leschenaultii</i> DC. . . . .              | 85   |
| <i>Orophea erythrocarpa</i> Bedd. . . . .             | 22   | <i>Pavetta hispidula</i> W. & A. . . . .        | 95   |
| " <i>Thomsoni</i> Bedd. . . . .                       | 22   | " <i>indica</i> Lam. . . . .                    | 95   |

|  | PAGE |  | PAGE |
|--|------|--|------|
| <i>Pavetta</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i> . . .         | 95   | <i>Pimpinella</i> <i>Candolleana</i> W. & A. . . | 89   |
| <i>Pavonia glechomifolia</i> Garcke. . .           | 33   | " <i>Heyneana</i> Wall. . .                      | 89   |
| <i>Pavonia odorata</i> Willd. . .                  | 33   | " <i>Leschenaultiana</i> DC. . .                 | 89   |
| " <i>procumbens</i> Boiss. . .                     | 33   | " <i>monoica</i> Dalz. . .                       | 89   |
| " <i>zeylanica</i> Cav. . .                        | 33   | <i>Piper argyrophyllum</i> Miq. . .              | 152  |
| <i>Pedaliium murex</i> L. . .                      | 132  | " <i>brachystachyum</i> Wall. . .                | 151  |
| <i>Pedicularis Perrottetii</i> Benth. . .          | 130  | " <i>longum</i> L. . .                           | 151  |
| " <i>zeylanica</i> Benth. . .                      | 130  | " <i>nigrum</i> L. . .                           | 152  |
| <i>Peliosanthes neilgherrensis</i> Wight. . .      | 179  | " <i>subpeltatum</i> Willd. . .                  | 152  |
| <i>Pellaea Boivini</i> Hook. . .                   | 198  | " <i>tristachyon</i> Cass. . .                   | 151  |
| " <i>falcata</i> Fee. . .                          | 198  | <i>Pisonia aculeata</i> L. . .                   | 146  |
| <i>Pellionia Heyneana</i> Wedd. . .                | 170  | <i>Pistia Stratiotis</i> L. . .                  | 186  |
| <i>Pennisetum cenchroides</i> Rich. . .            | 191  | <i>Pithecolobium bigeminum</i> Benth. . .        | 76   |
| <i>Peperomia dindigulensis</i> Miq. . .            | 152  | " <i>subcoriaceum</i> Thw. . .                   | 76   |
| " <i>portulacoides</i> A. Dietr. . .               | 152  | <i>Pittosporum floribundum</i> W. & A. . .       | 27   |
| " <i>reflexa</i> A. Dietr. . .                     | 152  | " <i>tetraspermum</i> W. & A. . .                | 27   |
| " <i>Wightiana</i> Miq. . .                        | 152  | <i>Plantago major</i> L. . .                     | 146  |
| <i>Peranema cyathoides</i> Don. . .                | 196  | <i>Plecospermum spinosum</i> Trecul. . .         | 168  |
| <i>Peristrophe bicalyculata</i> Nees. . .          | 139  | <i>Plectranthus coleoides</i> Benth. . .         | 143  |
| " <i>montana</i> Nees. . .                         | 139  | " <i>fruticosus</i> Wight. . .                   | 143  |
| <i>Peristylus plantagineus</i> Lindl. . .          | 176  | " <i>incanus</i> Link. . .                       | 143  |
| <i>Perotis latifolia</i> Ait. . .                  | 191  | " <i>menthoides</i> Benth. . .                   | 143  |
| <i>Peucedanum anamallayanum</i> C. B. Clarke. . .  | 89   | " <i>nepetaefolius</i> Benth. . .                | 143  |
| <i>Phaseolus aconitifolius</i> Jacq. . .           | 69   | " <i>nilghericus</i> Benth. . .                  | 143  |
| " <i>calcaratus</i> Roxb. . .                      | 69   | " <i>rivularis</i> Wight. . .                    | 142  |
| " <i>Mungo</i> L. var. <i>Wightianus</i> Grah. . . | 69   | <i>Plectronia didyma</i> Gaertn. . .             | 9    |
| " <i>sublobatus</i> Roxb. . .                      | 69   | " <i>neilgherrense</i> Wight. . .                | 95   |
| " <i>trilobus</i> Ait. . .                         | 68   | " <i>parviflora</i> Bedd. . .                    | 95   |
| <i>Phaseolus trinervius</i> Heyne. . .             | 69   | " <i>travancorica</i> Bedd. . .                  | 95   |
| <i>Phayloopsis parviflora</i> Willd. . .           | 134  | " <i>Wightii</i> T. Cooke. . .                   | 94   |
| <i>Phoebe lanceolata</i> Nees. . .                 | 153  | <i>Pleocnemia Trimeni</i> Bedd. . .              | 201  |
| " <i>paniculata</i> Nees. . .                      | 154  | <i>Pleopeltis hastata</i> Thunb. . .             | 204  |
| <i>Phoenix humilis</i> Royle. . .                  | 185  | " <i>leiorhiza</i> Wall. . .                     | 204  |
| <i>Pholidota imbricata</i> Lindl. . .              | 218  | " <i>linearis</i> Thunb. . .                     | 203  |
| <i>Photinia Notoniana</i> W. & A. . .              | 77   | " <i>membranacea</i> Don. . .                    | 204  |
| <i>Phragmites Karka</i> Trin. . .                  | 194  | " <i>pteropus</i> Bl. var. <i>minor</i> . . .    | 204  |
| <i>Phyllanthus debilis</i> Ham. . .                | 160  | " <i>punctata</i> L. . .                         | 204  |
| " <i>Embllica</i> L. . .                           | 160  | <i>Pluchea tomentosa</i> DC. . .                 | 100  |
| " <i>indicus</i> Muell.-Arg. . .                   | 217  | <i>Plumbago zeylanica</i> L. . .                 | 106  |
| " <i>longipes</i> Muell.-Arg. . .                  | 160  | <i>Plumeria acutifolia</i> Poir. . .             | 114  |
| " <i>Niruri</i> L. . .                             | 100  | <i>Podocarpus latifolia</i> Wall. . .            | 172  |
| " <i>Rheedii</i> Wight. . .                        | 160  | <i>Podostemon acuminatus</i> Wedd. . .           | 150  |
| " <i>reticulatus</i> Poir. . .                     | 160  | " <i>algæformis</i> Benth. . .                   | 150  |
| " <i>simplex</i> Retz. . .                         | 160  | " <i>Barberi</i> Willis. . .                     | 151  |
| " <i>Thwaitesianus</i> Muell.-Arg. . .             | 160  | " <i>olivaceus</i> Gardn. . .                    | 150  |
| " <i>urinaria</i> L. . .                           | 160  | " <i>selaginoides</i> Benth. . .                 | 150  |
| <i>Physalis minima</i> L. . .                      | 126  | " <i>stylosus</i> Benth. . .                     | 150  |
| " <i>peruviana</i> L. . .                          | 126  | <i>Pœciloneuron indicum</i> Bedd. . .            | 30   |
| <i>Pilea muscosa</i> Lindl. . .                    | 170  | <i>Pogonatherum crinitum</i> Trin. . .           | 192  |
| " <i>stipulosa</i> Miq. . .                        | 170  | <i>Pogonatum Teysmannianum</i> Doz. & Molk. . .  | 208  |
| " <i>trinervia</i> Wight. . .                      | 170  | <i>Pogostemon mollis</i> Benth. . .              | 144  |
| " <i>Wightii</i> Wedd. . .                         | 170  | " <i>parviflorus</i> Benth. . .                  | 143  |
|  |      | " <i>rotundatus</i> Benth. . .                   | 144  |
|  |      | " <i>speciosus</i> Benth. . .                    | 144  |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| <i>Pogostemon Wightii</i> Benth. . . . .                      | 144  |
| <i>Pollinia phaeothrix</i> Hack. . . . .                      | 192  |
| <i>Polyalthia cerasoides</i> Hook. f. & T. . . . .            | 21   |
| " <i>coffeoides</i> Benth. & Hook. f. . . . .                 | 21   |
| " <i>fragrans</i> Benth. . . . .                              | 21   |
| <i>Polybothrya appendiculata</i> Willd. . . . .               | 205  |
| " <i>appendiculata</i> VAR. <i>asplenifolia</i> Bory. . . . . | 205  |
| <i>Polycarpæa corymbosa</i> Lam. . . . .                      | 28   |
| <i>Polygala arillata</i> Ham. . . . .                         | 27   |
| " <i>chinensis</i> L. . . . .                                 | 27   |
| "    "    VAR. <i>triflora</i> L. . . . .                     | 27   |
| " <i>javana</i> DC. . . . .                                   | 27   |
| " <i>sibirica</i> L. . . . .                                  | 27   |
| <i>Polygonum alatum</i> Ham. . . . .                          | 150  |
| " <i>barbatum</i> L. . . . .                                  | 150  |
| " <i>chinense</i> L. . . . .                                  | 150  |
| " <i>chinense</i> VAR. <i>ovale</i> folia Meissn. . . . .     | 150  |
| " <i>flaccidum</i> Meissn. . . . .                            | 151  |
| " <i>glabrum</i> Willd. . . . .                               | 149  |
| " <i>hydropiper</i> L. . . . .                                | 150  |
| " <i>piebejum</i> Br. . . . .                                 | 149  |
| " <i>stagninum</i> Ham. . . . .                               | 149  |
| <i>Polypodium obliquatum</i> Bl. . . . .                      | 203  |
| " <i>parasiticum</i> Mott. . . . .                            | 203  |
| " <i>subfalcatum</i> Bl. . . . .                              | 203  |
| <i>Polyscias acuminata</i> Scem. . . . .                      | 89   |
| <i>Polystachya Wightii</i> Reiche. . . . .                    | 218  |
| <i>Polystichum aculeatum</i> Sw. . . . .                      | 201  |
| <i>Polystictus sanguineus</i> Fr. . . . .                     | 209  |
| <i>Pongamia glabra</i> L. . . . .                             | 72   |
| <i>Pouzolzia Bennettiana</i> Wight. . . . .                   | 171  |
| " <i>caudata</i> Benn. . . . .                                | 171  |
| " <i>indica</i> Gaertn. . . . .                               | 171  |
| " <i>scabra</i> Wight. . . . .                                | 171  |
| " <i>Wightii</i> Benn. . . . .                                | 171  |
| <i>Porana racemosa</i> Roxb. . . . .                          | 125  |
| <i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. . . . .                          | 28   |
| " <i>quadrifida</i> L. . . . .                                | 28   |
| " <i>suffruticosa</i> Wight. . . . .                          | 28   |
| " <i>Wightiana</i> Wall. . . . .                              | 28   |
| <i>Pothos scandens</i> L. . . . .                             | 188  |
| <i>Premna coriacea</i> Clarke. . . . .                        | 140  |
| " <i>latifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .                              | 140  |
| " <i>purpurascens</i> Thunb. . . . .                          | 140  |
| " <i>tomentosa</i> Willd. . . . .                             | 140  |
| " <i>Wightiana</i> Schauer. . . . .                           | 141  |
| <i>Priva leptostachya</i> Juss. . . . .                       | 140  |
| <i>Procris lavigata</i> Bl. . . . .                           | 171  |
| <i>Prosaptia contigua</i> Sw. . . . .                         | 197  |
| " <i>Emersoni</i> Presl. . . . .                              | 196  |
| <i>Protium cauleatum</i> W. & A. . . . .                      | 46   |
| " <i>pubescens</i> W. & A. . . . .                            | 47   |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <i>Psilotrichum calceolatum</i> Moq. . . . .                 | 148  |
| VAR. <i>tomentosa</i> Hook. f. . . . .                       | 148  |
| <i>Psilotum triquetrum</i> Sw. . . . .                       | 207  |
| <i>Psychotria anamallayana</i> Bedd. . . . .                 | 96   |
| " <i>elongata</i> Wight. . . . .                             | 96   |
| " <i>subintegra</i> W. & A. . . . .                          | 96   |
| " <i>Thwaitesii</i> Hook. f. . . . .                         | 96   |
| " <i>truncata</i> Wall. . . . .                              | 96   |
| <i>Pteris aquilina</i> L. . . . .                            | 198  |
| " <i>cretica</i> L. . . . .                                  | 198  |
| " <i>longipes</i> Don. . . . .                               | 198  |
| " <i>patens</i> Hook. . . . .                                | 198  |
| " <i>pellucida</i> Presl. . . . .                            | 198  |
| " <i>quadriaurita</i> Retz. . . . .                          | 198  |
| " <i>quadriaurita</i> VAR. <i>argentea</i> Bedd. . . . .     | 198  |
| <i>Pterocarpus Marsupium</i> Roxb. . . . .                   | 71   |
| <i>Pterolobium indicum</i> A. Rich. . . . .                  | 72   |
| <i>Pterospermum Heyneanum</i> Wall. . . . .                  | 36   |
| " <i>obtusifolium</i> Wight. . . . .                         | 36   |
| " <i>reticulatum</i> W. & A. . . . .                         | 36   |
| " <i>rubiginosum</i> Heyne. . . . .                          | 36   |
| <i>Puccinia aggregata</i> Syd. . . . .                       | 209  |
| <i>Pueraria tuberosa</i> DC. . . . .                         | 68   |
| <i>Pulicaria Wightiana</i> Clarke. . . . .                   | 102  |
| <i>Pupalia atropurpurea</i> Moq. . . . .                     | 148  |
| " <i>lappacea</i> Moq. VAR. <i>velutina</i> Hook. f. . . . . | 148  |
| <i>Putranjiva Roxburghii</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 162  |
| <i>Pycnospora hedyisaroides</i> R. Br. . . . .               | 65   |
| <i>Pycreus sanguinolentus</i> Nees. . . . .                  | 189  |
| <i>Pygeum ceylanicum</i> Gaertn. . . . .                     | 76   |
| " <i>Wightianum</i> Bl. . . . .                              | 76   |
| <i>Pyrenacantha volubilis</i> Hook. . . . .                  | 51   |

## R

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>Radermacheria xylocarpa</i> K. Schum. . . . . | 132 |
| <i>Randia dumetorum</i> Lam. . . . .             | 93  |
| " <i>Gardneri</i> Thw. . . . .                   | 94  |
| " <i>mahabara</i> Lam. . . . .                   | 94  |
| " <i>rugulosa</i> Thw. . . . .                   | 94  |
| " <i>uliginosa</i> DC. . . . .                   | 93  |
| <i>Ranunculus reniformis</i> Wall. . . . .       | 19  |
| " <i>Wallichianus</i> W. & A. . . . .            | 19  |
| <i>Rauwolfia densiflora</i> Benth. . . . .       | 113 |
| " <i>serpentina</i> Benth. . . . .               | 113 |
| <i>Remusatia vivipara</i> Schott. . . . .        | 187 |
| <i>Rhabdia lycioides</i> Mart. . . . .           | 121 |
| <i>Rhaphidophora pertusa</i> Schott. . . . .     | 187 |
| <i>Rhinacanthus communis</i> Nees. . . . .       | 138 |
| <i>Rhizogonium spiniforme</i> L. . . . .         | 208 |
| <i>Rhododendron arboreum</i> Sm. . . . .         | 106 |
| <i>Rhodomyrtus tomentosa</i> Wight. . . . .      | 80  |



|  | PAGE    |   | PAGE    |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| <i>Rhus mysorensis</i> Heyne. . . . .          | 58      | <i>Sauropus retroversus</i> Wight . . . . .       | 161     |
| <i>Rhynchosia aurea</i> DC. . . . .            | 70      | " <i>trinervius</i> Muell-Arg. . . . .            | 161     |
| " <i>cana</i> DC. . . . .                      | 70      | <i>Schleichera trijuga</i> Willd. . . . .         | 57      |
| " <i>cyanosperma</i> Benth. . . . .            | 70      | <i>Scilla indica</i> Baker. . . . .               | 182     |
| " <i>densiflora</i> DC. . . . .                | 70      | <i>Scleria caricina</i> Benth. . . . .            | 189     |
| " <i>minima</i> DC. . . . .                    | 70      | <i>Scolopia crenata</i> DC. . . . .               | 28      |
| " <i>rufescens</i> DC. . . . .                 | 70      | <i>Scoparia dulcis</i> L. . . . .                 | 129     |
| " <i>viscosa</i> DC. . . . .                   | 70      | <i>Scutellaria rivularia</i> Wall. . . . .        | 144     |
| <i>Ricinus communis</i> L. . . . .             | 166     | " <i>violacea</i> Heyne. . . . .                  | 144     |
| <i>Rivea hypocrateriformis</i> Choise. . . . . | 122     | " <i>violacea</i> VAR. <i>hispidior</i>           |         |
| <i>Rotala Fysonii</i> Blat. & Hallb. . . . .   | 212     | <i>Benth.</i> . . . .                             | 144     |
| <i>Rotala indica</i> Blat. & Hallb. . . . .    | 215     | <i>Scutia indica</i> Bragn. . . . .               | 54, 213 |
| <i>Rotala pentandra</i> Blat. & Hallb. . . . . | 215     | <i>Scutia myrtina</i> Kurz. . . . .               | 213     |
| <i>Rothia trifoliata</i> Pers. . . . .         | 60      | <i>Sebastiania Chamalea</i> Muell-Arg. . . . .    | 167     |
| <i>Rothboellia exaltata</i> L. f. . . . .      | 192     | <i>Secamone emetica</i> Br. . . . .               | 115     |
| <i>Rourea sclerocarpa</i> W. & A. . . . .      | 211     | <i>Seigesbeckia orientalis</i> L. . . . .         | 102     |
| <i>Rubia cordifolia</i> L. . . . .             | 97      | <i>Selaginella caulescens</i> Spring. . . . .     | 208     |
| <i>Rubus ellipticus</i> Smith. . . . .         | 76      | " <i>plumosa</i> Baker. . . . .                   | 208     |
| " <i>lasiocarpus</i> Smith. . . . .            | 76      | " <i>rupestris</i> Spring. . . . .                | 208     |
| " <i>moluccanus</i> L. . . . .                 | 76      | <i>Semecarpus Anacardium</i> L. . . . .           | 59      |
| <i>Ruellia patula</i> Jacq. . . . .            | 134     | " <i>Anacardium</i> VAR. <i>cunei-</i>            |         |
| <i>Rumex nepalensis</i> Spreng. . . . .        | 150     | <i>folia</i> DC. . . . .                          | 59      |
| <i>Rungia longifolia</i> Nees & Arn. VAR.      |         | " <i>travancorica</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 59      |
| <i>latifolia</i> Wight. . . . .                | 138     | <i>Senecio corymbosus</i> Wall. . . . .           | 104     |
| " <i>parviflora</i> Nees. VAR. <i>pecti-</i>   |         | " <i>nilgheryanus</i> DC. . . . .                 | 104     |
| <i>nata</i> C. B. Clarke. . . . .              | 138     | " <i>scandens</i> Don. . . . .                    | 104     |
| " <i>repens</i> Nees. . . . .                  | 138     | <i>Serpicula indica</i> Thu. . . . .              | 78      |
| " <i>Wightiana</i> Nees. . . . .               | 138     | <i>Sesamum indicum</i> DC. . . . .                | 133     |
| S  |         | <i>Sesbania aculeata</i> Pers. . . . .            | 64      |
| <i>Saccopetalum tomentosum</i> Hook.           |         | " <i>grandiflora</i> Pers. . . . .                | 64      |
| <i>f. &amp; T.</i> . . . .                     | 22      | <i>Setaria glauca</i> Beauv. . . . .              | 191     |
| <i>Saccolabium filiforme</i> Lindl. . . . .    | 175     | " <i>plicata</i> T. Cooke. . . . .                | 191     |
| <i>Sabia malabarica</i> Bedd. . . . .          | 58      | " <i>verticillata</i> Beauv. . . . .              | 191     |
| <i>Sageræa Dalzellii</i> Bedd. . . . .         | 20      | <i>Shorea Talura</i> Roxb. . . . .                | 31      |
| <i>Salacia Beddomei</i> Gamble . . . . .       | 210     | <i>Sida acuta</i> Burm. . . . .                   | 32      |
| " <i>prinoides</i> DC. . . . .                 | 54      | <i>Sida carpinifolia</i> L. . . . .               | 32      |
| <i>Salix tetrasperma</i> Roxb. . . . .         | 172     | <i>Sida cordifolia</i> L. . . . .                 | 32      |
| <i>Salvadora persica</i> L. . . . .            | 113     | " <i>glutinosa</i> Cav. . . . .                   | 32      |
| <i>Sansevieria zeylanica</i> Willd. . . . .    | 180     | <i>Sida humilis</i> Willd. . . . .                | 32      |
| <i>Santalum album</i> L. . . . .               | 158     | " <i>mysorensis</i> W. & A. . . . .               | 32      |
| <i>Sapindus bifoliatus</i> Hiern. . . . .      | 57, 214 | <i>Sida rhomboidea</i> Roxb. . . . .              | 32      |
| " <i>emarginatus</i> Vahl. . . . .             | 211     | <i>Sida rhombifolia</i> L. VAR. <i>rhomboidea</i> |         |
| " <i>erectus</i> Hiern. . . . .                | 57, 214 | <i>Mast.</i> . . . .                              | 32      |
| " <i>laurifolius</i> Vahl. . . . .             | 57      | <i>Sida veronicaefolia</i> L. . . . .             | 32      |
| <i>Sapindus trifoliatus</i> Hiern. . . . .     | 57, 211 | <i>Smilax aspera</i> L. . . . .                   | 181     |
| <i>Saprosma indicum</i> Dalz. . . . .          | 97      | " <i>prolifera</i> Roxb. . . . .                  | 181     |
| <i>Sarcococca pruniformis</i> Lindl. . . . .   | 159     | " <i>zeylanica</i> L. . . . .                     | 181     |
| <i>Sarcostemma brevistigma</i> W. & A. . . . . | 116     | <i>Smithia blanda</i> Wall. . . . .               | 211     |
| " <i>intermedium</i> Don. . . . .              | 116     | "    "    VAR. <i>racemosa</i>                    |         |
| <i>Sarcostigma Kleinii</i> W. & A. . . . .     | 51      | <i>Baker.</i> . . . .                             | 65, 214 |
| <i>Satyrium nepalense</i> Don. . . . .         | 177     | <i>Smithia blanda</i> VAR. <i>racemosa</i> Baker. |         |
| <i>Sauropus albicans</i> Bl. . . . .           | 161     | <i>(in part)</i> . . . . .                        | 211     |
|  |         | <i>Smithia capitata</i> Dalz. . . . .             | 212     |
|  |         | " <i>gracilis</i> Benth. . . . .                  | 65      |
|  |         | " <i>hirsuta</i> Dalz. . . . .                    | 211     |



|   | PAGE    |
|---|---------|
| <i>Smithia pycnantha</i> Benth. . . . .         | 85      |
| <i>Smithia racemosa</i> Heyne. . . . .          | 214     |
| <i>Smithia sensitiva</i> Ait. . . . .           | 211     |
| <i>Solanum ferox</i> L. . . . .                 | 126     |
| <i>giganteum</i> Jacq. . . . .                  | 126     |
| <i>indicum</i> L. S. . . . .                    | 126     |
| <i>nigrum</i> L. . . . .                        | 125     |
| <i>pubescens</i> Willd. . . . .                 | 125     |
| <i>torvum</i> Swartz. . . . .                   | 126     |
| <i>trilobatum</i> L. . . . .                    | 126     |
| <i>verbascifolium</i> L. . . . .                | 125     |
| <i>Solenocarpus indica</i> W. & A. . . . .      | 59      |
| <i>Sonchus arvensis</i> L. . . . .              | 105     |
| <i>Sonerila Brunonis</i> W. & A. . . . .        | 82      |
| <i>grandiflora</i> Wall. . . . .                | 82      |
| <i>rotundifolia</i> Bedd. . . . .               | 82      |
| <i>Wallichii</i> Benth. . . . .                 | 82      |
| <i>Sopubia delphinifolia</i> G. Don. . . . .    | 129     |
| <i>trifida</i> Ham. . . . .                     | 129     |
| <i>Sphaeranthus amaranthoides</i> Burm. . . . . | 101     |
| <i>indicus</i> L. . . . .                       | 101     |
| <i>Spatholobus Roxburghii</i> Benth. . . . .    | 68      |
| <i>Spermacoe hispida</i> L. . . . .             | 97      |
| <i>stricta</i> L. . . . .                       | 97      |
| <i>Sphenoclea zeylanica</i> Gaertn. . . . .     | 105     |
| <i>Spilanthes Acmella</i> L. . . . .            | 103     |
| <i>Spiranthes australis</i> Lindl. . . . .      | 176     |
| <i>Spondias acuminata</i> Roxb. . . . .         | 59, 214 |
| <i>Sporobolus diander</i> Beauv. . . . .        | 193     |
| <i>Spondias mangifera</i> Willd. . . . .        | 59      |
| <i>Spondias mangifera</i> Willd. . . . .        | 214     |
| <i>Stachytarpheta indica</i> Vahl. . . . .      | 140     |
| <i>Staurogyne zeylanica</i> O. Kuntze. . . . .  | 133     |
| <i>Stellaria media</i> L. . . . .               | 28      |
| <i>Stemodia viscosa</i> Roxb. . . . .           | 127     |
| <i>Stenochloa palustre</i> L. . . . .           | 205     |
| <i>Stenoloma chinensis</i> Sw. . . . .          | 197     |
| <i>Stephania hernandifolia</i> Walp. . . . .    | 23      |
| <i>Stephania japonica</i> Miers. . . . .        | 23      |
| <i>Stephegyne parvifolia</i> Korth. . . . .     | 91      |
| <i>Stephegyne tubulosa</i> Hook. f. . . . .     | 91      |
| <i>Sterculia Balanphas</i> L. . . . .           | 35      |
| <i>foetida</i> L. . . . .                       | 31      |
| <i>guttata</i> Roxb. . . . .                    | 35      |
| <i>urens</i> Roxb. . . . .                      | 35      |
| <i>villosa</i> Roxb. . . . .                    | 35      |
| <i>Stereospermum chelonoides</i> DC. . . . .    | 132     |
| <i>Stereospermum xylocarpum</i> W. . . . .      | 132     |
| <i>Streblus asper</i> Lour. . . . .             | 168     |
| <i>Striga densiflora</i> Benth. . . . .         | 129     |
| <i>euphrasioides</i> Benth. . . . .             | 129     |
| <i>lutea</i> Lour. . . . .                      | 129     |
| <i>orobanchoides</i> Benth. . . . .             | 129     |
| <i>Strobilanthes adenophorus</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 134     |
| <i>amabilis</i> Clarke. . . . .                 | 135     |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <i>Strobilanthes anceps</i> Nees. VAR. . . . . |      |
| <i>microstachya</i> Clarke . . . . .           | 134  |
| <i>Andersoni</i> Bedd. . . . .                 | 135  |
| <i>asper</i> Wight. . . . .                    | 135  |
| <i>barbatus</i> Nees. . . . .                  | 134  |
| <i>consanguinea</i> Clarke . . . . .           |      |
| VAR. <i>hypoleuca</i> . . . . .                |      |
| <i>Clarke</i> . . . . .                        | 134  |
| <i>decurrens</i> Nees. . . . .                 | 134  |
| <i>gracilis</i> Bedd. . . . .                  | 135  |
| <i>Heyneanus</i> Nees. . . . .                 | 134  |
| <i>Kunthianus</i> T. And. . . . .              | 134  |
| <i>luridus</i> Wight. . . . .                  | 135  |
| <i>pulneyensis</i> Clarke. . . . .             | 134  |
| <i>tristis</i> T. And. . . . .                 | 134  |
| <i>Strychnos colubrina</i> L. . . . .          | 118  |
| <i>Nux-vomica</i> L. . . . .                   | 118  |
| <i>potatorum</i> L. . . . .                    | 118  |
| <i>Rheedii</i> C. B. Clarke. . . . .           | 118  |
| <i>Swertia affinis</i> Clarke. . . . .         | 120  |
| <i>corymbosa</i> Wight. . . . .                | 120  |
| <i>Symplocos anamalliana</i> Bedd. . . . .     | 111  |
| <i>Gardneriana</i> Wight. . . . .              | 111  |
| <i>obtusata</i> Wall. . . . .                  | 111  |
| <i>pendula</i> Wight. . . . .                  | 111  |
| <i>rosea</i> Bedd. . . . .                     | 111  |
| <i>spicata</i> Roxb. . . . .                   | 111  |
| <i>Symphorema involucrata</i> Roxb. . . . .    | 142  |
| <i>Synantherias sylvatica</i> Schott. . . . .  | 187  |

## T

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <i>Tabernaemontana coronaria</i> Br. . . . .      | 114     |
| " <i>Heyneana</i> Wall. . . . .                   | 114     |
| <i>Talinum cuneifolium</i> Willd. . . . .         | 28      |
| <i>Tamarindus indica</i> L. . . . .               | 73      |
| <i>Tarennia zeylanica</i> Gaertn. . . . .         | 93      |
| <i>Tectona grandis</i> L. f. . . . .              | 140     |
| <i>Tephrosia hirta</i> Ham. . . . .               | 214     |
| " <i>maxima</i> Pers. . . . .                     | 214     |
| <i>Tephrosia pulcherrima</i> Wight. . . . .       | 211     |
| " <i>purpurea</i> Pers. . . . .                   | 64      |
| " <i>purpurea</i> VAR. <i>maxima</i> . . . . .    |         |
| <i>Baker</i> . . . . .                            | 64, 214 |
| " <i>spinosa</i> Pers. . . . .                    | 64      |
| " <i>tinctoria</i> Pers. . . . .                  | 64      |
| " <i>tinctoria</i> VAR. <i>pulcher-</i> . . . . . |         |
| <i>rima</i> Baker. . . . .                        | 211     |
| " <i>villosa</i> Pers. . . . .                    | 64, 214 |
| <i>Teramnus labialis</i> Spreng. VAR. . . . .     |         |
| <i>mollis</i> . . . . .                           | 67      |
| " <i>labialis</i> Spreng. VAR. . . . .            |         |
| <i>mollis</i> Baker. . . . .                      | 214     |
| <i>Teramnus mollis</i> Benth. . . . .             | 214     |

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| <i>Terminalia Arjuna</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 79   |
| „ <i>belerica</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 78   |
| „ <i>Chebula</i> Retz. . . . .  | 78   |
| „ <i>paniculata</i> Roth. . . . .   | 79   |
| „ <i>tomentosa</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 79   |
| <i>Tetrameles nudiflora</i> R. Br. . . . .                                    | 87   |
| <i>Tetragstigma lanceolarium</i> Planch. . . . .                              | 213  |
| <i>Tetragstigma muricatum</i> Gamble. . . . .                                 | 210  |
| „ <i>sulcatum</i> Gamble. . . . .   | 210  |
| <i>Teucrium tomentosum</i> Heyne. . . . .                                     | 146  |
| <i>Thalictrum javanicum</i> Bl. . . . .                                       | 19   |
| <i>Thamnopteris Nidus</i> L. VAR. <i>phyl-</i><br><i>litidis</i> Don. . . . . | 199  |
| <i>Thelasis pygmaea</i> Lindl. . . . .  | 175  |
| <i>Themeda cymbaria</i> Hack. . . . .   | 193  |
| <i>Theriophonum crenatum</i> Bl. . . . .                                      | 187  |
| „ <i>Dalzellii</i> Schott. . . . .  | 187  |
| <i>Thesium Wightianum</i> Wall. . . . .                                       | 157  |
| <i>Thespesia Lampas</i> Dalz. & Gils. . . . .                                 | 34   |
| <i>Thraulococcus erectus</i> Radlk. . . . .                                   | 214  |
| <i>Thunbergia fragrans</i> Roxb. . . . .                                      | 133  |
| <i>Thunbergia Hawtayneana</i> Wall. . . . .                                   | 133  |
| <i>Tinospora cordifolia</i> Mierr. . . . .                                    | 22   |
| <i>Toddalia aculeata</i> Pers. . . . .  | 43   |
| <i>Toddalia asiatica</i> Lam. . . . .   | 43   |
| <i>Toddalia bilocularis</i> W. & A. . . . .                                   | 43   |
| <i>Torenia asiatica</i> L. . . . .  | 128  |
| <i>Tournefortia Heyneana</i> Wall. . . . .                                    | 121  |
| „ <i>reticosa</i> Wight. . . . .  | 121  |
| <i>Trachys mucronata</i> Pers. . . . .  | 191  |
| <i>Tragia involucreta</i> L. . . . .  | 167  |
| <i>Tragus racemosus</i> Scop. . . . .   | 191  |
| <i>Trametes lobata</i> Berm. . . . .  | 209  |
| <i>Trema orientalis</i> Bl. . . . .   | 168  |
| <i>Trianthema decandra</i> L. . . . .   | 88   |
| „ <i>monogyna</i> L. . . . .  | 87   |
| <i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L. . . . .   | 40   |
| <i>Trichodesma indicum</i> Br. . . . .  | 122  |
| „ <i>zeylanicum</i> Br. . . . .   | 122  |
| <i>Trichomanes bipunctatum</i> Poir. . . . .                                  | 196  |
| „ <i>neilgherrense</i> Bedd. . . . .  | 196  |
| „ <i>rigidum</i> Sw. . . . .  | 196  |
| <i>Trichosanthes anamalayana</i> Bedd. . . . .                                | 217  |
| „ <i>cucumerinus</i> L. . . . .   | 85   |
| „ <i>lobata</i> Roxb. . . . .   | 85   |
| „ <i>palmata</i> Roxb. . . . .  | 85   |
| <i>Tridax procumbens</i> L. . . . .   | 103  |
| <i>Triumfetta pilosa</i> Roth. . . . .  | 38   |
| „ <i>rhomboidea</i> Jacq. . . . .   | 38   |
| <i>Tropidia angulosa</i> Sl. . . . .  | 176  |
| <i>Tubiflora acaulis</i> O. Kuntze. . . . .                                   | 135  |
| <i>Turpinia malabarica</i> Gamble. . . . .                                    | 211  |
| <i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> Wall. . . . .                                      | 213  |
| <i>Turpinia pomifera</i> DC. . . . .  | 213  |
| „ DC. . . . .   | 58   |

|  | PAGE |
|--|------|
| <i>Turraea villosa</i> Benn. . . . .       | 47   |
| <i>Tylophora rotundifolia</i> Ham. . . . . | 117  |
| „ <i>tenuis</i> Bl. . . . .                | 117  |
| <i>Typha angustata</i> B. & C. . . . .     | 186  |

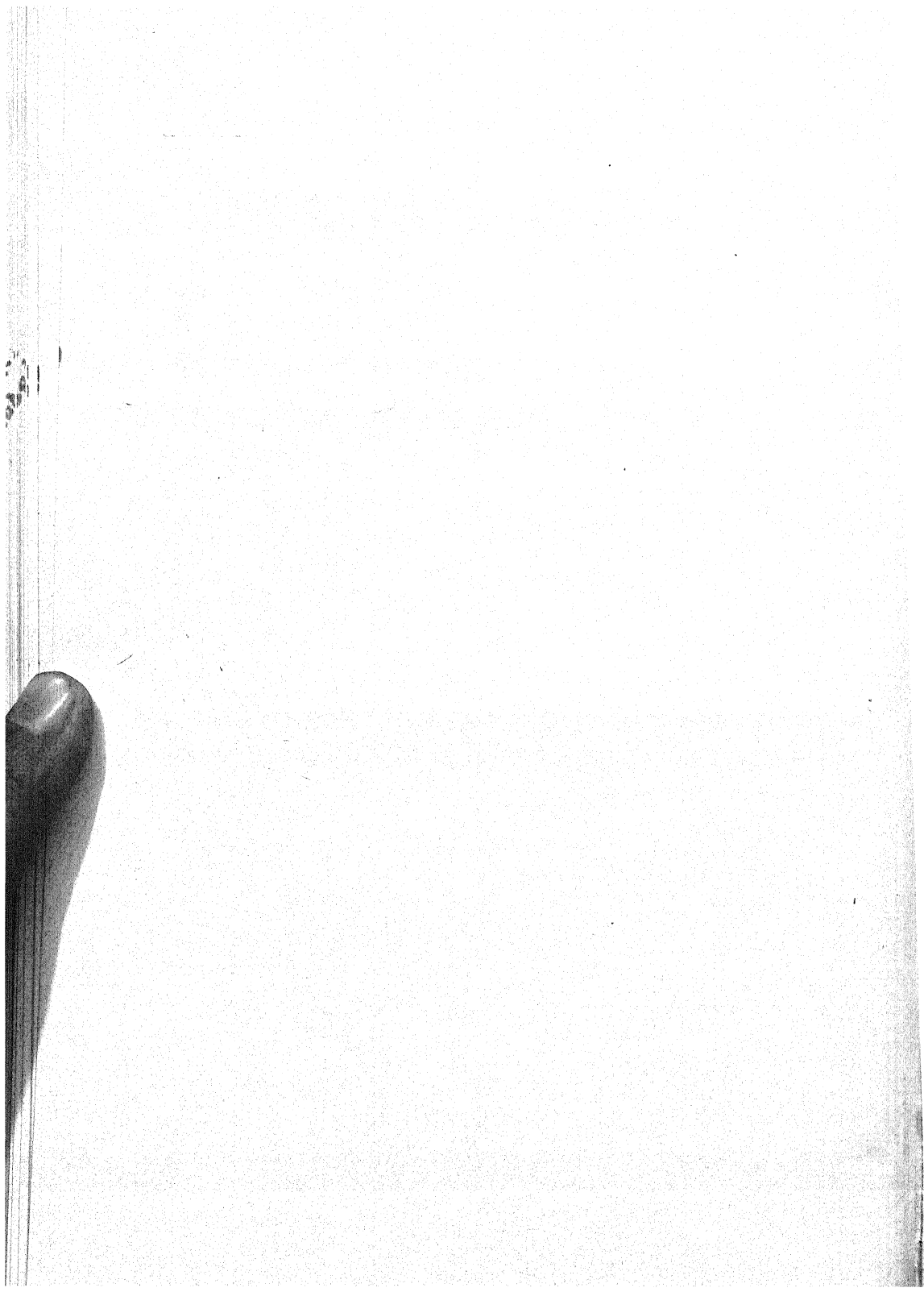
## U

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| <i>Ucinula tectonæ</i> Salmon.                   | 209 |
| <i>Unona pannosa</i> Dalz.                       | 21  |
| <i>viridiflora</i> Bedd.                         | 21  |
| <i>Uraría hamosa</i> Wall.                       | 65  |
| <i>Urena lobata</i> L.                           | 32  |
| <i>sinuata</i> L.                                | 32  |
| <i>Urginea indica</i> Kunth.                     | 182 |
| <i>Wightiana</i> Hook. f.                        | 182 |
| <i>Uromyces melothriæ</i> P. Hems.               | 209 |
| <i>Uteria salicifolia</i> Bedd.                  | 115 |
| <i>Utricularia affinis</i> Wight.                | 130 |
| <i>albo-coerulea</i> Dalz.                       | 130 |
| <i>arcuata</i> Wight.                            | 130 |
| <i>cærulea</i> L.                                | 130 |
| <i>nivea</i> Vahl.                               | 131 |
| <i>nivea</i> var. <i>flicaulis</i> C. B. Clarke. | 131 |
| <i>Utricularia orbiculata</i> Wall.              | 131 |
| <i>racemosa</i> Wall.                            | 131 |
| <i>Utricularia scandens</i> Benj.                | 131 |
| <i>striatula</i> Sm.                             | 131 |
| <i>Wallichiana</i> Wight.                        | 131 |
| <i>Uraría Narum</i> Wall.                        | 20  |
| <i>zeylanica</i> L.                              | 20  |

## V

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <i>Vaccinium Leschenaultii Wight.</i>   | 106 |
| „ <i>nilgherrense Wight.</i>            | 106 |
| <i>Vahlia oldenlandioides Roxb.</i>     | 77  |
| „ <i>viscosa Roxb.</i>                  | 77  |
| <i>Valeriana Beddemei C. B. Clarke.</i> | 98  |
| „ <i>Hookeriana W. &amp; A.</i>         | 97  |
| „ <i>Leschenaultii W.</i>               | 97  |
| „ <i>Moonii Arn.</i>                    | 97  |
| <i>Vallaris Heynei Spreng.</i>          | 114 |
| <i>Vanda parviflora Lindl.</i>          | 175 |
| „ <i>Roxburghii Br.</i>                 | 175 |
| <i>Vandellia hirsuta Benth.</i>         | 128 |
| „ <i>pedunculata Benth.</i>             | 128 |
| „ <i>scabra Benth.</i>                  | 128 |
| „ <i>sessiliflora Benth.</i>            | 128 |
| <i>Vangueria spinosa Roxb.</i>          | 95  |
| <i>Vateria indica L.</i>                | 31  |
| <i>Ventilago madraspatana Gärtn.</i>    | 54  |
| <i>Vepris bilocularis Engl.</i>         | 43  |

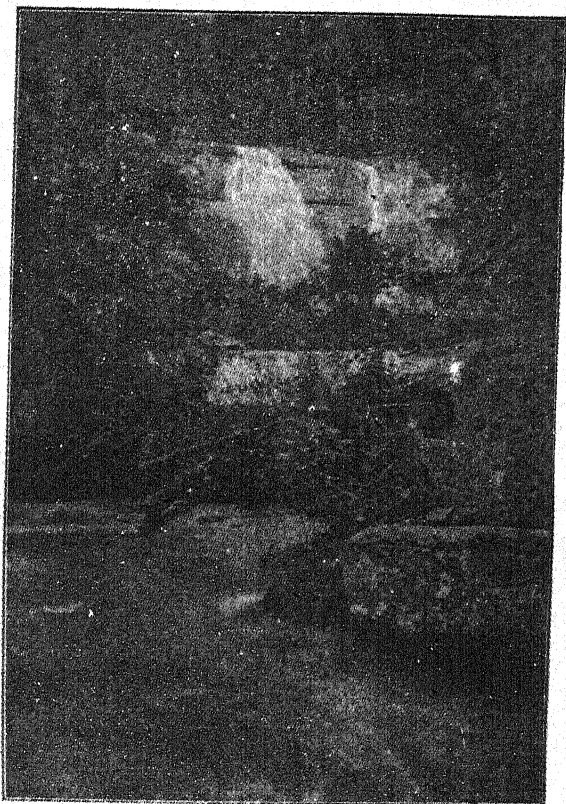
|   | PAGE.   |   | PAGE.   |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| <i>Vernonia anthelmintica</i> Willd. . . . .                | 99      | <i>Vitis trifolia</i> L. . . . .              | 55, 213 |
| „ <i>arborea</i> Ham. . . . .                               | 99      | „ <i>Woodrowii</i> Stapf. . . . .             | 55      |
| „ <i>Bourneana</i> W. W. Smith . . . . .                    | 98      | <i>Vittaria elongata</i> Sw. . . . .          | 204     |
| „ <i>cinerea</i> Less . . . . .                             | 98      |   |         |
| „ <i>divergens</i> Benth. . . . .                           | 99      | W   |         |
| „ <i>monosis</i> Benth. . . . .                             | 99      | <i>Wahlenbergia gracilis</i> DC . . . . .     | 105     |
| „ <i>peninsularis</i> Clarke . . . . .                      | 98      | <i>Walsura piscidia</i> Roxb. . . . .         | 49      |
| <i>Viburnum punctatum</i> Ham. . . . .                      | 90      | <i>Waltheria indica</i> L. . . . .            | 36      |
| <i>Viccia auriculata</i> Cass. . . . .                      | 102     | <i>Webera corymbosa</i> Willd. . . . .        | 93      |
| <i>Vigna pilosa</i> Baker. . . . .                          | 69      | <i>Wedelia uricæfolia</i> DC. . . . .         | 102     |
| „ <i>vexillata</i> Benth. . . . .                           | 69      | <i>Wendlandia Notoniana</i> Wall. . . . .     | 91      |
| <i>Villebrunea frutescens</i> Bl. . . . .                   | 171     | <i>Withania somnifera</i> Dunal. . . . .      | 126     |
| „ <i>integrifolia</i> Gaud. . . . .                         | 171     | <i>Wormia bracteata</i> Hook. f. & G. . . . . | 20      |
| „ <i>integrifolia</i> VAR <i>sylvatica</i> Hook. f. . . . . | 171     | <i>Wrightia tinctoria</i> Br. . . . .         | 114     |
| <i>Vinca pusilla</i> Murr. . . . .                          | 113     | „ <i>tomentosa</i> R. & S. . . . .            | 114     |
| „ <i>rosea</i> L. . . . .                                   | 113     |   |         |
| <i>Viola Patrinii</i> DC. . . . .                           | 26      | X   |         |
| „ <i>serpens</i> Wall. . . . .                              | 26      | <i>Xanthium Strumarium</i> L. . . . .         | 102     |
| <i>Viscum articulatum</i> Burm. . . . .                     | 157     | <i>Xanthophyllum flavescens</i> Roxb. . . . . | 27      |
| „ <i>capitellatum</i> Sm. . . . .                           | 157     | <i>Ximenia americana</i> L. . . . .           | 50      |
| „ <i>Japonicum</i> Thunb. . . . .                           | 157     | <i>Xylia xylocarpa</i> Taub. . . . .          | 74      |
| „ <i>orientale</i> Willd. . . . .                           | 157     | <i>Xyris pauciflora</i> Willd. . . . .        | 183     |
| „ <i>ramosissimum</i> Wall. . . . .                         | 157     | „ <i>schcenoides</i> Mart. . . . .            | 183     |
| „ <i>verruculosum</i> W. & A. . . . .                       | 157     |   |         |
| <i>Vitex altissima</i> L. f. . . . .                        | 141     | Z   |         |
| „ <i>leucoxydon</i> L. f. . . . .                           | 141     | <i>Zanthoxylum ovalifolium</i> Wight. . . . . | 43      |
| „ <i>Negundo</i> L. . . . .                                 | 141     | „ <i>Rhetsa</i> DC. . . . .                   | 43      |
| <i>Vitis anamallayana</i> Bedd. . . . .                     | 55, 213 | „ <i>tetrapernum</i> W. & A. . . . .          | 43      |
| <i>Vitis araneosa</i> Lears. . . . .                        | 210     | <i>Zehneria Baueriana</i> Endl. . . . .       | 86      |
| „ <i>auriculata</i> Wall. . . . .                           | 210     | „ <i>Hookeriana</i> Arn. . . . .              | 86      |
| „ <i>carnea</i> Wall. . . . .                               | 55      | „ <i>umbellata</i> Thw. . . . .               | 86      |
| <i>Vitis discolor</i> Dalz. . . . .                         | 55, 213 | <i>Zingiber officinale</i> Rosc. . . . .      | 178     |
| „ <i>gigantea</i> Bedd. . . . .                             | 55, 213 | „ <i>Wightianum</i> Thw. . . . .              | 178     |
| „ <i>lanceolaria</i> Roxb. . . . .                          | 55, 213 | „ <i>Zerumbet</i> Sm. . . . .                 | 178     |
| <i>Vitis lanceolaria</i> Laws. . . . .                      | 210     | <i>Zizyphus glabrata</i> Heyne. . . . .       | 54      |
| „ <i>latifolia</i> Roxb. . . . .                            | 210     | <i>Zizyphus Jujaba</i> Lam. . . . .           | 54      |
| <i>Vitis Linnæi</i> Wall. . . . .                           | 55, 213 | „ <i>Enoplia</i> Thuill. . . . .              | 54      |
| „ <i>pedata</i> Vahl. . . . .                               | 213     | „ <i>rugosa</i> Lam. . . . .                  | 54      |
| „ <i>quadrangularis</i> Wall. . . . .                       | 55, 213 | „ <i>trinervia</i> Roxb. . . . .              | 54      |
| „ <i>repens</i> W. & A. . . . .                             | 55, 213 | „ <i>xylopyra</i> Willd. . . . .              | 54      |
| <i>Vitis sulcata</i> Lears. . . . .                         | 210     | <i>Zornia diphylla</i> Pers. . . . .          | 64      |
| <i>Vitis tenuifolia</i> W. & A. . . . .                     | 55      |   |         |
| „ <i>tomentosa</i> Heyne. . . . .                           | 55, 213 |   |         |



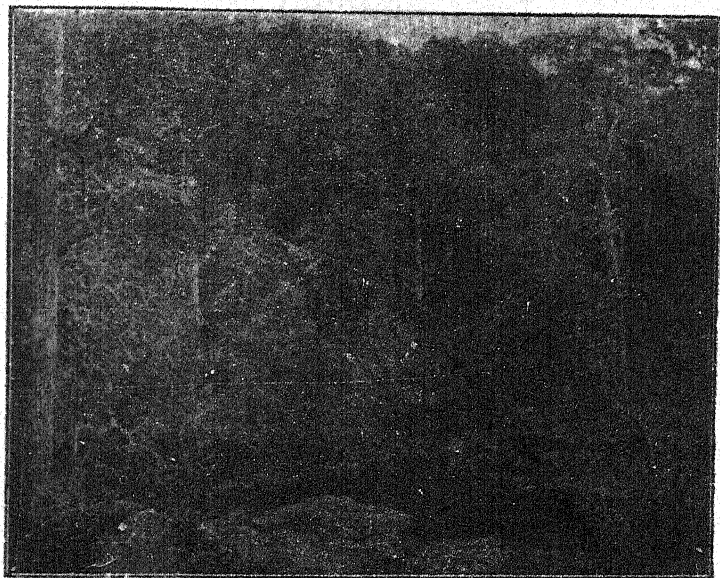








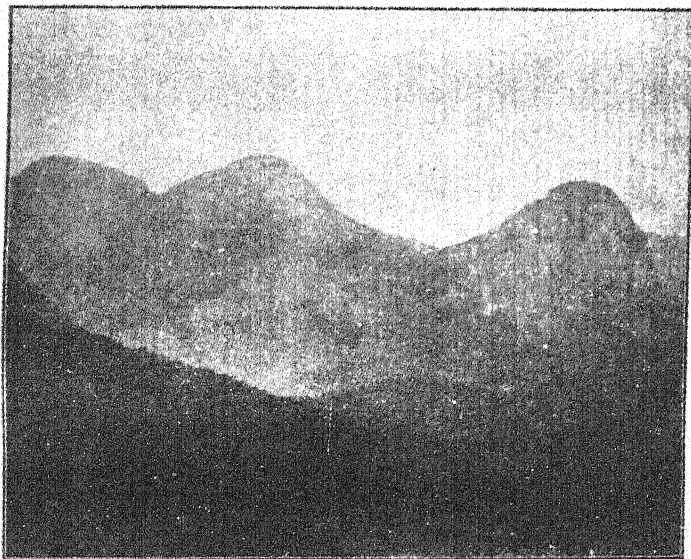
2



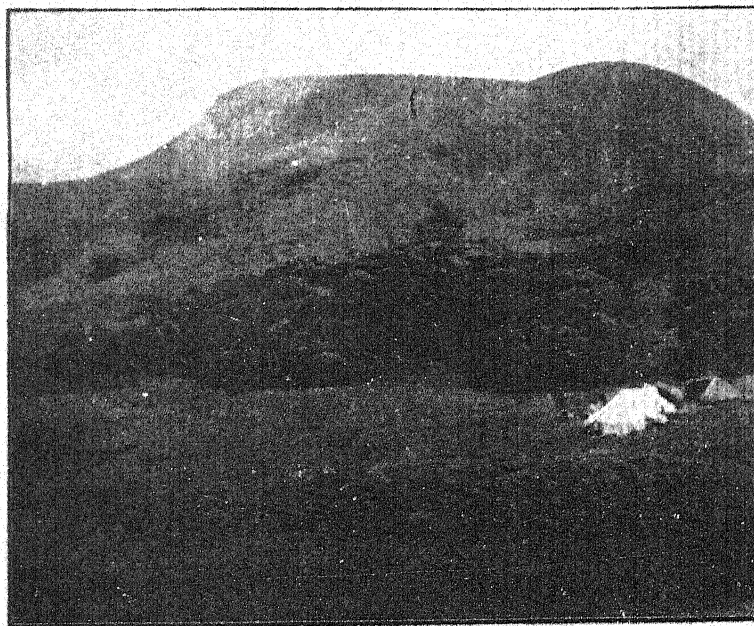
3







4



5